

## Chapter 4301

In Dawson's view, it does not matter if you are misunderstood,

As long as you can completely lift the misunderstanding as soon as possible, you can often get better results instead.

If you don't believe, look at the world's love movies,

The main man and woman came up to have a prejudice against each other,

After breaking stereotypes, often in order to love with a vengeance.

This is how human nature is.

Therefore, Dawson feels that this is a good opportunity for crisis public relations instead.

As long as they seize this opportunity and give Adam the persona of a great father,

They can not only let Adam turn the tide against the wind,

But also bring the Fei family a better mass base.

At this time, his younger brother Nelson spoke up,

"Big brother, it's a bit deliberate to have reporters come to the house directly,"

"Even if the kidnapers are not enraged, the public will think we are deliberately selling out."

Dawson asked rhetorically, "Then what do you think should be done?"

Nelson hastened to offer advice:

"Brother, in my opinion, we might as well use that video method,"

"First through the hands of a third party to release the news of the kidnapping of Randal,"

"Adam goes to save Randal, and then in the dark to push the wave,"

"Let the news ferment, then the media will certainly take the initiative to find us,"

"Then we will be smooth to accept the interview, the truth of the matter completely stays in public."

Dawson nodded repeatedly: "Good idea! This way, it looks more natural!"

When Adam heard this, he hurriedly said, "Dad! There were a lot of people watching at the scene,"

"And a few of them took out their cell phones to take video,"

"They must have captured the whole process of the video,"

"Especially the process of taking out Randal's ear from the box,"

"If that video is put on the Internet, this matter will be done!"

Dawson immediately said, "Order down, offer a reward of 100,000 dollars to find the video shooter,"

"And then post these videos on the Internet!"

"Yes!" Adam said, "I'll go arrange it now!"

After saying that, he remembered something and asked,

"Dad, I've got that woman under control, should we interrogate her?"

"Let it go, there's no point." Dawson waved his hand:

"That woman is clearly a pawn, it is impossible to get anything even if she is killed."

Adam nodded: "Okay dad, I'll give the order."

Just as Adam was about to follow what Dawson said,

To look for the passerby who had taken the video at the scene,

His phone suddenly received a text message from an unfamiliar number.

The text message read, "If you want your son to live, within the next 48 hours,"

"Prepare \$200 billion in crypto digital currency, otherwise, wait to receive a corpse!"

Adam's heart stuttered and said offhandedly,

"Dad ..... These people said ..... They want 200 billion dollars before they will let them go ....."

"How much?!" Dawson's eyebrows wrinkled, cold voice questioned:

"Two hundred billion? Are these people out of their minds?!"

"What kind of fcuking kidnapers dare ask for two hundred billion dollars?!"

Adam was also shocked, what is the concept of two hundred billion dollars?

According to the current share price, it can buy two large business Groups!

Nelson, who was also dumbfounded, couldn't help but mutter:

"This is no fcuking sincerity at all ..... If he asks for a little less,"

"A billion or two billion dollars, they have some brains,"

"The moment they ask for 200 billion, this fcuking bargain do not know how to return ....."

Dawson said in a cold voice: "Tell them that as long as they release Randal,"

"I am willing to pay them two billion dollars worth of cryptocurrency!"

Adam immediately called the other party back, but without exception, the phone number was also turned off.

Dawson said in a cold voice: "These ba5tards, they don't even give a chance to bargain!"

"Do they really think that they can extort 200 billion dollars by kidnapping someone from the Fei family?"

Adam asked him, "Dad ..... What should we do now? ..... The other side only gave us 48 hours ....."

Dawson said with a gloomy face, "Be calm! Since the other side gave 48 hours, then we do not care about him,"

"These 48 hours, what we have to do on the one hand is to reverse public opinion,"

"On the other hand is to think of every way to find these ninjas!"

"If we can't, we'll send someone to Japan and arrest all their relatives,"

“And if they dare to kill Randal, I’ll kill their whole family!”

.....

## Chapter 4302

Soon after, the Fei family began their own crisis PR.

They sent a large number of people to search for witnesses near the incident in Brooklyn,

Followed by a promise of \$100,000 in cash to buy the video that captured what happened at the time of the incident.

In addition, the Fei family also promised to use cash transactions for all those who provided video,

Without recording any personal information, so as to make passersby dispel their doubts.

Needless to say, this approach of theirs was very effective.

Soon, the news spread in Brooklyn, those who captured what happened,

All ran over to sell the video to the Fei family.

In twenty minutes of time, the Fei family bought eight different perspectives on the incident video.

However, some of them started filming from Adam kissing the prostitute,

While others, from Adam finding two ears.

It is the earlier versions that the Fei family wants.

Because they want to take this opportunity to sell their misery in front of the media and the audience.

It's just that the family never dreamed that four of these eight passers-by,

Who sold them the video were members of the Cataclysmic Front.

Hogan had predicted that the Fei family would definitely find a way to reverse their reputation,

And would definitely use the opportunity to sell misery,

So this is step by step, all within his calculation.

The reason why these members of the Cataclysmic Front,

Disguised as passers-by in the vicinity to take videos,

Is to provide the Fei family with the shields and ammunition needed for defense.

Even, even the one who exposed Adam's passionate k!ss with a pr0stitute,

On the street at the beginning was also someone from the Cataclysmic Front.

Dawson never dreamed that the people who attacked them,

As well as the people who provided them with defense support, were actually Charlie's people.

The powerful Fei family, at this moment, is like a rat pressed by Charlie in the maze,

Seemingly running out of every step, but they do not know that how they run,

Where they run, there is a pair of big invisible hands in precise control.

And just as the Fei family was looking for the video,

Jesse, who was hiding in the Fei family, also saw the video of Adam kissing the girl standing on the street on the internet.

This made his heart very surprised, according to reason,

Randal disappeared, should Adam not try to find the whereabouts of Randal?

How would he have the leisure to go to the streets of Brooklyn,

And is spending twenty dollars a time to kiss the street girl?

Jesse could not figure it out, so he muttered secretly:

“Maybe Randal’s father also has his own more unique alternative fetish .....”

Saying that he felt a twitch in his stomach.

It was already the latter part of the night,

And he hadn’t eaten a hot meal all night.

This was also mainly because on weekdays,

His meals were brought over by a maid who specialized in serving Randal.

The maid also knew that he was a good friend of the young master,

So she paid extra attention to him, and came every day at mealtime to deliver food,

Give food and clean up, and even two days ago,

She even half-heartedly had sex with him and served him very comfortably.

However, the Fei family suddenly had a change of heart,

As if everyone was busy all of a sudden, the maid also did not appear for a whole night.

Jesse also does not know whether she forgot him or was too busy to care.

Just when he was hungry, a footstep came, followed by a knock on the door,

And outside the door, the maid asked softly, "Are you asleep, Young Master Qiao?"

Jesse hurriedly rolled over and got up, quickly opened the door,

Saw that the woman did not bring the huge meal box as she did previously,

This time she just carried a plastic bag, he then hurriedly pulled her into the room,

Asked in a low voice: "What is the situation outside now?"

"Is there any news from Young Master Fei?"

The maid explained with some apprehension, "Young Master Randal has not yet been found,"

"The young master just went to Brooklyn and brought back two human ears ....."

"It is said ....." It is said to be Young Master Randal's ....."

## Chapter 4303

Jesse suddenly widened his eyes and asked in horror, "What did you say?!"

He really didn't expect that in this world, someone would dare to cut Randal's ear.

This kind of thing, cutting off the ear, may not appear once in a lifetime among big families.

Because this method is really a bit too rough, no matter which big family,

Once a family member has his ear cut, his family will definitely fight with the other party at all costs.

He couldn't help but mutter in his heart:

"If it was really those ninjas who did it, they certainly wouldn't have had the guts to do it ....."

"After all, the strength of the Fei family is too obvious for them,"

"Though the United States and Japan are separated by 10,000 miles,"

"But once the Fei family really seeks the death,"

"The entire Iga ninja comes together, they are not enough for the Fei family."

Thinking about this, he couldn't help but think:

"Could it be that the real culprits behind the scenes are not those ninjas?"

"But if not those ninjas, who else could it be?"

"The young master of the Fei family is not even in the eyes,"

"So I'm afraid the strength of this mysterious person is elusive ....."

Jesse's eyes suddenly glazed over, subconsciously asking himself in his mind:

"Could it be the murderer of Alan?"

At this moment, Jesse's scared body trembled violently,

The whole person also showed a moment of tension with some trance.

He knew very well that if the person behind the kidnapping of Randal,

Was really the mysterious person who killed his brother Alan,

And made the entire Italian gang vanish into thin air,

Then his next target would definitely be himself .....

The maid on the side saw Jesse's face full of panic, as his body was trembling uncontrollably,

She hurriedly asked: "Young Master Qiao ..... You ..... What happened to you?"

Jesse came back to his senses, and quickly waved his hands and said,

"Nothing nothing ..... I just ..... I didn't expect ....."

"I didn't expect someone to dare to do this to Young Master Fei ....."

"Yes ....." The maid also couldn't help but sigh, "I heard that the master is going crazy ....."

Jesse hurriedly asked, "What else have you heard?"

The maid thought for a moment: "The rest seems to be nothing ....."

"I heard that after the young master was kidnapped, the housekeeper let us all go to serve the ladies of the family,"

"Afraid that who can not stand the stimulation of something happened,"

"The great grandmother saw the ears of young master Randal, she got stunned on the spot,"

"I have been following the waiter, just someone got the shift, I rushed to bring you food."

Said, she hurriedly handed the plastic bag in her hand to Jesse,

A bit shy, and somewhat ashamed said, "Sorry young master Qiao, the situation is urgent,"

"I had no time to go to the kitchen to cook for you, so I brought some convenient food over ....."

Jesse smiled slightly, nodded, and said, "Thank you ....."

The maid said shyly, "Young Master Qiao, you don't have to be polite with me ....."

"Anyway ....., I'm already your person anyway ....."

Jesse nodded, deliberately pretended to be stupid, and smiled, but in his heart, he was cursing:

"Damn, goods that can not be on stage, and still fcuking want to pretend to be pure and close, what the h3ll."

However, he did not have any abnormality on the surface,

Instead, he said very gently: "Edna, keep an eye on it for me,"

"If there is anything found there, remember to tell me first."

With that, he took off his Richard Miller watch worth more than three million dollars and handed it to the maid,

Saying seriously, "Edna, I came to New York in a hurry and have nothing to give you,"

"So take this watch as a small gift from me."

The maid had been working in the Fei family for five years,

And although she didn't have much money, she was definitely knowledgeable.

She knew that Richard Miller was a very expensive watch brand,

And a basic watch would cost several hundred thousand dollars to start with,

And the piece Jesse was wearing was a limited edition, priced at least two or three million dollars.

Seeing that Jesse was going to give this watch to her,

She was surprised and delighted and wanted to reach out to receive it,

But then said with a nervous face: "Young Master Qiao ..... This ....."

"This is too expensive ..... I can't accept it ....."

Jesse said very seriously, "Edna, you just said, you are now my person,"

"I do not give gifts to my own woman, how can I be not stingy?"



## Chapter 4304

Once the maid heard this, her heart was instantly sweet to the core and she said happily,

"Then ..... Then, thank you young master Qiao ....."

Jesse laughed: "No need to be so polite with me."

Saying that, he added: "When this matter is over and young master Fei comes back safely,"

"I will tell him that from now on you should stop working in the Fei family and are coming to Seattle with me."

The maid was surprised and asked, "Young Master Qiao ..... Are you serious?!"

"Of course!" Jesse touched her face and said tenderly,

"You are the woman I like, I can't let the woman I like, work as a maid in someone else's house,"

"You are destined to be the daughter-in-law, let others serve you and take care of you,"

"How can I let you take care of others?"

These words of love from Jesse, the domineering president,

Made the maid immediately fall deep into it, and her whole being seemed to fall into the sea of Mary Sue.

She felt like she was the happiest Cinderella in the world, finally waiting for her Prince Charming.

The dream of a luxurious family, which had been cultivated in various TV dramas

And literature since childhood was instantly and infinitely activated by Jesse,

Making her whole person incomparably excited.

So she choked up, while sobbing, said: "Qiao ..... Young Master Qiao ....."

"You ..... Do you really not mind me?"

"I do not mind! Of course, I don't mind!"

Jesse took her hand and stroked it while smiling,

"Don't think too much now, wait for Young Master Fei to come back without worrying,"

"I will mention it to him then, and I believe he will definitely not refuse."

"Okay ....." The maid nodded her head like a garlic,

Her heart was already excited to the point of no additional.

At this time, Jesse seems to suddenly remember something, and hurriedly spoke:

"Right Edna, I am really worried about young master Fei,"

"If something happens to him, I am afraid it will also affect the happiness of the two of us,"

"So during this period of time, if you have the opportunity to approach the Fei family,"

"You must be sure to help me pay attention to whether they have mentioned the ninja,"

"If so, and if there is a good opportunity,"

"You have to use your intelligence to create opportunities, understand?"

In addition to the mysterious person who killed his brother, he is most worried about is the ninja.

If this matter is really done by ninjas, he will really be finished.

Because those ninjas are hired by him, once the Fei family investigates this layer,

They can't even jump into the yellow river.

The reason why he hired those ninjas was to help their grandson kidnap a popular actress,

So that he could fulfill the sadistic desire to kill an actress?

If he really says that, Dawson, believe it or not, will directly kill him!

The maid's brain was already imagining her grand wedding with Jesse,

And when she heard Jesse say that, she realized that her lifelong happiness now rested on Randal alone,

So she said without thinking: "Young Master Qiao, don't worry, I'll definitely keep an eye on it!"

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and added,

"Remember, you must not tell anyone about what I told you, including your closest people."

The maid couldn't help but ask, "Young Master Qiao, can I tell my parents about the two of us?"

"They have always been concerned about my lifelong matter,"

"And if they know that I am with you, they will be very relieved ....."

"Never!" Jesse, hurriedly said, "Once this matter is spread out in advance, it will definitely be known by others!"

Said, he also hurriedly comforted: "Edna, you must remember, I want to take you to Seattle,"

"I want you to live with me, but you know, you are now with the identity of the maid,"

"If the word gets out, we both will be under great pressure;"

"So, my plan is to ask Young Master Fei to help me when the time comes,"

"So that he can erase all your history and file of having worked as a servant in the Fei family,"

"And then I will give you a new identity, and then get you a degree from a famous university,"

"And package you as a lady from a bookish family!"

"This way, in the future, if you follow me in and out of high society,"

"No one will look at you with tinted glasses!"

"However, if this matter is leaked in advance when the time comes,"

"In case others expose your identity of having been a servant,"

"I am afraid that my parents will not agree to the two of us, and you will also face great pressure."

"So, before young master Fei returns safely,"

"This matter must be kept secret, and must not let anyone other than you and me know about it, do you understand?"

## Chapter 4305

The maid, at this point, had long been lame by Jesse's series of flowery words.

Hearing Jesse say that he would also package a brand new identity background for her,

This instantly poked at the sensitive place in her heart that had always been humble and fragile.

This made her heart simply grateful to him,

Feeling that this person is the angel who will take her out from the abyss into heaven.

So, she did not have the slightest doubt about what Jesse said.

With gratitude, she agreed to do so.

Now Jesse was temporarily relieved.

He knew that he was in an awkward position, and staying in the Fei family was only temporarily safe,

But it was still a crisis, so he had to prepare in advance.

So, he put his arm around the maid and continued to compel her,

"One more thing Edna, if you hear my name mentioned in the Fei family,"

"You must tell me first, and later you leave my cell phone number."

The maid had been completely brainwashed by him at this point.

Without hesitation, she nodded her head and said firmly,

"Don't worry, Young Master Qiao, I will definitely keep a good eye on it."

"Good ....." Jesse nodded his head. Exchanged cell phone numbers with the maid,

Then instructed, "Then hurry over and see if you can find out anything."

The maid said shyly: "Young Master Qiao ..... people ..... people just handed over their shifts,"

"There is nothing going on at the moment ..... or... ..how about I stay with you for a while, okay?"

Jesse is like a human being and can see what this maid means.

However, now how can he still has that leisure heart to think about those men and women's affairs.

So he suppressed his impatience and said,

"It's urgent, let's get down to business first,"

"In case there's anything wrong with this, we may not have a chance to get together."

Once the maid heard this, her heart shook and she nodded:

"Okay, Young Master Qiao, then I'll go over there and see if there's anything I can do to help!"

Jesse nodded in satisfaction and said,

"Go quickly, don't forget to tell me first when you have news!"

"Okay ....." the maid promised. Only then did she leave Jesse's room with reluctance.

After she left, Jesse cursed this woman for not having any self-awareness,

And at the same time, he felt pain for his limited edition Richard Mille watch.

Do not look at the Qiao family is already worth hundreds of billions.

In order to earn this money, he does not know how many young women he had to kill.

So, how could he be willing to waste a watch of several million dollars on such a woman.

However. He quickly thought of an idea, can't help but think:

"If this matter can pass peacefully, then before I leave the Fei family."

"I simply will trick her out, let people take her away,"

"After taking the watch back then sell her, with her beauty, although not good for auction."

"But can sell her for a hundred thousand dollars very easily to those lowly gangs who would be able to earn this money back!"

Thinking of this, his heart finally felt a lot better.

Now he thinks, this piece of watch is not going to get away.

.....

At the same time, several videos suddenly caught fire on the Internet.

Different from the previous ones.

These videos, captured the follow-up of Adam kissing a prostitute passionately.

When people saw him get two human ears from the prostitute's hand, everyone thought they were blinded.

And when they saw Adam holding the two human ears, bawling and crying,

And calling out his son Randal's name under his breath, everyone was stunned and dumbfounded!

Just then, a number of hidden forces in the comments began to guide public opinion.

## Chapter 4306

They took the identity of those who were in the know.

Telling all netizens that Adam was not really looking for a woman on the street,

But the real reason is that his beloved son Randal was kidnapped!

The bandits brutally cut off his son's two ears and gave them to this prostitute.

And Adam's passionate kiss with the prostitute was just a prank of the bandits.

As for Adam, he not only has to bear the pain of his son being kidnapped and hurt,

But even have to bear the unknown netizens those crazy like internet violence.

At this moment, people realized. It turns out that they had completely misunderstood Adam before!

Before, the video of him kissing a prostitute on the street made...

Countless people's senses extremely disgusted with him,

And the Internet was clear of accusations and abuse against him.

But now, everyone realizes.

It turns out that Adam is a great father who deserves everyone's respect and admiration.

Every person who had scolded him felt incomparable remorse and guilt in their hearts for their previous remarks.

In an instant, countless people began to support solidarity with Adam,

And even many people in the comments area apologized for their previous wrong statements,

The tone of voice and attitude are extremely sincere!

The Fei family's previous public opinion crisis was instantly resolved,

Not only eliminating all the negative effects.

It even allowed the Fei family to gain a large number of people's support.

Seeing the overwhelming apologies, sympathy, and praise on the internet,

Adam's mood instantly got a lot better and he couldn't help but say to Dawson full of excitement,

"Dad, your solution is really wonderful, it's simply saving the day and fighting back in the end ....."

Dawson saw that the situation was completely controlled by himself easily.

Finally relieved at the same time, but also can not help but feel some complacency.

He stroked his beard and spoke: "Now we have two most important things at hand."

"One is to find out the true identity of the Japanese ninja as soon as possible,"

"The other, is to strike while the iron is hot."

"Maximize the role of the media, the interview should be interviewed, it is not possible to hold a press conference."

Second brother Nelson hurriedly said,

"Big brother, the people who are meant to be sent to Japan are already ready,"

"And will immediately rush to the airport, and will arrive in Japan in thirteen hours."

Dawson frowned and smacked his lips, "Tsk ..... speed is still too slow ah ....."

"No way." Nelson said helplessly, "We started late and did not grab a Concorde when it was available,"

"Currently there is no supersonic airliner available on the market."

Dawson opened his mouth and said, "Find out which families bought them at that time,"

"And find a way to buy one back regardless of cost, it will definitely be used in the future."

"Okay!" Nelson nodded and said,

"I will have someone investigate the Concorde registered worldwide today and try to buy one."

At this time, the butler of the Fei family walked in and said to Dawson,

"Master, the CEOs of CNN and the New York Times called and wanted to do an interview with the youngest master,"

"I don't know if it's convenient for you, what do you think?"

"Good thing!" Dawson said without thinking, "Let them come over,"

"It's just that Adam can also send a message to the kidnappers in front of the media,"

"That the Fei family is ready to take two billion dollars for the ransom,"

"As soon as they have considered it, they will contact you."

Adam hurriedly nodded his head and said, "Okay dad, I know!"

At midnight, a team of reporters from CNN and the New York Times arrived at the Fei family estate.

Overnight to conduct an interview with Adam.

In the interview, Adam detailed the whole story, followed by media praise of his son Randal.

## Chapter 4307

Adam said with emotion: "Randal is not very old, but has been very mature and low-key."

"And he is honest, modest and kind, and is considered a very outstanding young talent."

"You may not know that Randal was hosting a charity dinner initiated,"

"And organized by himself a second before he was kidnapped, and because of his low profile,"

"This charity dinner, he did not open it to the outside world, and to our surprise,"

"It was this charity dinner that gave the kidnappers the opportunity to take advantage of it,"

"And just a few minutes before he was ready to go on stage to give a speech, he was kidnapped."

The reporter couldn't resist asking, "Excuse me. What was the charity dinner that your son initiated about?"

"It's about rescuing orphans."

Adam explained, "Randal is not very old and has always been concerned about the growth and education of orphans,"

"So he put out tens of millions of dollars."

"And in cooperation with the New York Chinese Chamber of Commerce,"

"He intended to set up a charity foundation to specifically aid orphans."

When the reporters heard that Randal was ready to put out tens of millions of dollars for charity,

One by one, they also admired him.

At this time, Adam pleaded very emotionally in the interview,

"If the people who kidnapped Randal, can see this interview,"

"I, as a father, beg you not to continue to hurt him, your asking of \$200 billion ransom is indeed too unrealistic,"

"But the Fei family is willing to put out \$2 billion ransom,"

"Only to ask you to let him come home safely,"

"He is still young, the future is still a long way,"

"Let him come home, he still has to do a lot for this society!"

This interview, which was quickly sent by two media outlets overnight to TV media as well as online platforms,

Instantly ignited the entire public opinion.

When everyone saw Adam's choked and painful statement in the interview,

Everyone sympathized with this middle-aged man,

And when they heard that Randal is such an outstanding young talent,

Their sympathy for Randal immediately flooded up.

The netizens spontaneously started a solidarity campaign for Randal on the Internet,

And more than hundreds of thousands of enthusiastic netizens even went to the White House to petition.

The White House was asked to step in and rescue Randal.

This instantly stirred up the matter to the sky.

In the New York Police Department, Duncan was worried after reading the media reports.

Now. The whole world knows that Randal was kidnapped in New York and had his two ears cut off,

But the delay in finding the kidnappers has increased the pressure on the entire NYPD.

Duncan, as a well-known police detective, is even more anxious as ants on a hot pot.

Unfortunately. The scene really did not leave any valuable clues,

So far, all the police officers poured out to find the latter part of the night,

But they could not find where the junk car went.

The car can not be found. Trying to find people will be even more difficult.

When he was at a loss, a phone call came.

When he saw the words on the phone screen, he hesitated for a moment,

But picked up the phone and said with a sarcastic smile,

"What, you just saw the media report and you can't help but come to troll me?"

On the phone, a man said with a smile, "If you, a sleuth, accidentally fell on your face."

"I will definitely be the first to troll you,"

"But you are now on the edge of the cliff, how can you fall on the well at this time?"

The person who spoke was the first uncle, Marshal An,

Who was instructed and expelled from Rejuvenation Pill auction the other day.

## Chapter 4308

At this moment, Marshal added: "You should still be at the police station now, right?"

"In." Duncan laughed at himself, "After such a big incident,"

"I'm afraid I'll have to live in the police station for the next few days."

Marshal smiled faintly said: "It seems I guessed right, I'm downstairs now, if it's convenient for you, I'll come up now."

Duncan's expression was surprised. He wanted to ask something,

But held back and busily said, "I'll have someone pick you up!"

"Okay."

Soon, Marshal, who was wearing a duck-tongue cap and a black mask on his face. Led by a police officer, came up.

He carried two kraft paper shopping bags and came directly to Duncan's office.

As soon as Duncan saw him, he was surprised and asked,

"Marshal An, why did you come to New York?"

"Didn't we hear that you went to China some time ago?"

"Yes." Marshal nodded and laughed bitterly, "I went to China,"

"But I ran into a lot of dust, so I came back in disgrace."

Duncan asked curiously, "What happened? There are still people who can make you meet the wall?"

"Don't mention it." Marshal said helplessly:

"This matter ..... is really a child without a mother, it's a long story."

After that, he put two kraft paper bags on the table, and asked,

"You are now considered off duty, right? I brought some food from Chinatown,"

"And a bottle of your favorite Xifeng wine, if you can drink, let's have a few drinks."

Duncan laughed and said, "I'm already fcuking off duty."

"I don't dare to go home because I'm afraid that the melon goon media will block me."

Saying that, he hurriedly took out the bottle of Xifeng wine from the bag, exclaiming,

"Holy 5hit, this wine must have been stored for decades, right?"

Marshal nodded: "It's said to be from the early days of the founding of the country."

Duncan sighed: "If my old man were still alive, he would be overjoyed to see this wine!"

Duncan's ancestors were from the northwest and during the Republic of China,

He was already a very famous and wealthy businessman in the northwest,

And later, when World War II started, the family fled to the United States from the country.

After many hardships, they put down roots in the United States.

And Duncan and Marshal are of similar age, both in the fifties,

They are also born and raised in the United States,

Although not grown up in the Northwest, but because of the influence of their fathers,

Many habits are consistent with the Northwest people.

Duncan's grandfather and father, all love Xifeng wine, to his generation is also the same.

Marshal at this time from the kraft paper bag, took out some packaged cold dishes,

There are pork head and other marinated items, also some crisp cold vegetables, peanuts, and other things.

He opened the things one by one and set them up while sighing:

"Oh, that particularly good Cantonese style roast goose in Chinatown is not open today."

"Otherwise, I would have bought an extra roast goose to eat."

Duncan said, "What's so good about that stuff, it's sweet and cloying, might as well just bake it and eat it."

Marshal laughed: "That Cantonese style, roast on the blast furnace and then slice into meat for you to eat like rolled cake, does it not become a normal roast duck?"

Saying that Marshal handed him a pair of chopsticks,

And Duncan found two disposable water cups. Two glasses of wine were poured.

Duncan picked up the cups and said impatiently, "Come on, let's go for one!"

Marshal nodded, and the two paper cups symbolically clinked. Then each took a sip.

Then, Marshal put down his cup and asked: "You and I have been brothers for many years,"

"Is there anything that I need to help you with at the moment?"

"Although the An family's focus has shifted to the West Coast in the past few years."

"But New York is after all our old base,"

"There are still a lot of people here, I should be able to help you a bit"

Duncan smiled and spoke: "Thank you for your kind words, but I feel that the matter at hand,"

"Not a lot of people can solve, the clues all of a sudden broken too completely,"

"As if a knife in the void directly cut off,"

"It looks like there is a very large and professional team behind the control,"

"If I can not find the breakthrough point of this team, then the case may never be solved."

Marshal nodded and sighed, "I really didn't expect that someone could kidnap the Fei family in New York and still leave,"

"You, a Chinese detective, at a loss, could it be that some big shot came from New York?"

## Chapter 4309

Hearing Marshal's judgment, Duncan smiled wryly:

"I think the same as you, in New York, there are not many people who can move the Fei family."

"When Routhschild and you settle down, at most four or five families have this ability,"

"But this time, the way these people play is not the same as any of yours."

"Indeed," Marshal said in agreement:

"This kind of gameplay is not something that a few big families can do. It's very wild and large scale."

"You think so too?" Duncan sighed: "I once thought that it might be a new Gang,"

"Generally new gangs have to do some earth-shattering things if they want to be successful,"

"But if you think about it carefully, it seems that something is not right."

"If any gang plays like this, it is basically a dead end. No gang can follow the Fei family."

Marshal said in agreement: "And I can be sure that these people are not doing it for money,"

"If it is for money, they will not demand such exaggerated conditions as a ransom of 200 billion US dollars,"

"Which is basically equivalent to the It is as unrealistic."

Duncan nodded: "It's not for money, it's even more bizarre."

After speaking, he asked Marshal, "Marshal, have you watched those few videos that are hot on the Internet?"

Marshal nodded: "I saw it all."

Duncan frowned: "I don't know why, I feel that there is a bit of evil in it!"

"It's so evil! The two videos are one after the other."

"On the surface, they first suppressed the Fei family from public opinion,"

"But in the end, the Fei family seized the opportunity to win back some zone  
....."

"But in fact, it gives me the feeling that someone is deliberately manipulating  
all of this,"

"Just to give the Fei family such a chance to move forward..."

Marshal said: "I called you just to remind you of this, and I also think this is  
very strange!"

"From the video, it seems that the other party is just playing vulgarly and  
intimidating Adam,"

"And the tactics are also very strange. It was rough, but everything that  
happened later gave me a feeling,"

"As if this matter was not as rough as it looked on the surface!"

"Not only was it not rough, but it was accurate to the extreme!"

"It was so accurate that he could predict Fei's family move in advance."

"Every step of the way, deliberately using this method to lure the Fei family to the public."

Duncan patted his thigh and blurted out: "Yes! That's it!"

"They are fishing! They want to catch the entire Fei family from the deep sea,"

"Let them take the initiative to expose themselves to the attention of the world..."

After speaking, he quickly asked: "Marshal, what do you think he wants to do?!"

Marshal smacked his lips: "If they didn't cut Randal's ears,"

"I might think that all this is a good play directed and acted by the Fei family,"

"So that the Fei family's prestige can be rapidly increased,"

"And at the same time, Randal's reputation can be spread far and wide."

"Randal has laid an extraordinary foundation."

"Think about it, when everyone in the world is looking forward to Randal's safe return,"

"They will come up with a successful rescue scene, which will make Randal cry for thousands of times."

"Once he comes out, and the whole world will celebrate and cheer for the perfect ending."

"Randal will have a bright future in this way."

Duncan said, "But, they did cut off Randal's ears!"

"The technology has maximized the picture quality of those videos,"

"Enlarged the image of the pair of ears in the video,"

"And compared with Randal's previous physical features, it is indeed his ears, there is no doubt about it!"

"Yes." Marshal said solemnly: "It is this point that makes me deny this assumption."

"The Fei family is definitely not the manipulator behind the scenes."

"The real manipulator is premeditated to draw the Fei family into the spotlight little by little."

## Chapter 4310

Duncan asked: "Let the snake out of the hole, and in front of the world, what is this for?"

Marshal said slowly: "Since the assumption just now does not hold..."

"Then the other party's motive is only left. There is another possibility."

Duncan said: "You mean that the goal of this group of people is not Randal, but the entire Fei family?!"

"That's right!" Marshal said excitedly: "We can really think of going together!"

Duncan sighed: "But I still don't quite understand why the Fei family is attracted to the spotlight,"

"Do they want to be in front of the whole family?"

"From the world's side, attack the Fei family?! That would be too arrogant, the whole world will not forgive them,"

"And by then, they will definitely become public enemies of the whole people!"

"Unless...unless they have absolute certainty that they can completely reverse the current situation!"

Speaking, Marshal's rare expression became a little frightened,

And he blurted out: "I see! This must be a public execution."

Public execution..." Duncan muttered and repeated, his eyes suddenly lit up, and he blurted out:

"I understand! If we follow your inference, that mysterious person must have mastered the huge scandal of the Fei family."

"Even once this scandal is exposed, the entire Fei family will probably suffer a devastating blow!"

"And they deliberately used this method to attract the Fei family to the spotlight of the world,"

"Just to make the Fei family doomed!"

Marshal nodded, and said solemnly: "That's right! I guess that's what happened!"

Duncan said with a horrified expression:

"Then this is really a public execution... It is first suppressed, then raised, and then slammed down... .."

Speaking of which, Duncan tapped the table repeatedly and muttered,

"What is it, to have such great ability... Could it be..."

"Could it be that the old man of the Fei family has come back to seize power?!"

Just as Marshal was about to speak, Duncan quickly shook his head again:

"No! Even if the old man Fei comes back, he would not be able to attack his great-grandson,"

"And since the old man of the Fei family has been completely overridden,"

"It is impossible to have another one. Mysterious power..."

Marshal couldn't help laughing when he saw his friend was puzzled:

"It seems that you, the best detective, also have troubles at times."

Duncan smiled bitterly: "The main thing is that there is indeed a problem."

"Contrary to common sense, if the other party is really so strong,"

"We can't have heard of it, how can someone in today's society accumulate such a powerful force quietly?"

Marshal smiled bitterly and said, "Many things... are indeed contrary to common sense."

"In other words, we are actually ignorant..."

He looked at Duncan as he spoke and asked: "Do you believe it or not, there is a medicine in this world,"

"The size of a quail egg, but it can't be bought for 300 billion US dollars?"

Duncan was dumbfounded and blurted out: "What did you say?! \$300 billion for a pill?! Are you sure?"

Marshal nodded firmly: "Yes! You heard right, it is three hundred billion!"

Duncan frowned and said, "Could it be a target that can cure cancer?"

"Sell 300 billion together with the patent? Even then that's too expensive..."

Marshal laughed: "Also the patent...you think it's beautiful!"

"It cost 300 billion US dollars to make a pill, just to buy that pill,"

"Not only do they not give you the formula, but they not even allow you to take it with you."

"If you buy it on the spot, you must eat it on the spot."

"Fcuk..." Duncan uttered foul language and curled his lips:

"Fcuking crazy, you dare to sell it for 300 billion US dollars?"

"It's even crueller than these kidnappers! Which idiot would buy it at such an expensive price?"

Duncan blurted out a sentence, making Marshal's face darken.

However, he calmly picked up the wine glass and took a sip before smacking his lips and said lightly,

"The fool you said is me."

## Chapter 4311

Duncan looked at him in a stunned manner, and blurted out,

"Grass! What's the situation? Are you being deceived by people?"

"No." Marshal waved his hand and laughed at himself:

"You are still being deceived, I offered a fcuking price of \$370 billion."

"And I wish I could kneel down on the spot,"

"But they didn't sell it to me, and they kicked me out of the auction venue."

Duncan felt that his three views had been subverted, and subconsciously asked:

"What kind of medicine... ..can you spend 370 billion US dollars?"

"What is the concept of 300 billion... Alibaba's market value today is only 292.8 billion US dollars,"

"That is to say, if you put the whole Alibaba into it, you can't get one fcuking medicine?!"

Marshal said very seriously: "I can't change it, if I could,"

"I would have changed it a long time ago."

After that, Marshal looked at Duncan and asked curiously.

"You are a policeman, why are you so obsessed with stocks? How about investing in stocks?"

Duncan sneered and shook his hands: "Don't fcuking mention it,"

"I have some savings on hand, I bought all the stocks of this company,"

"And up to now, I have lost more than half of it."

Marshal scolded: "Fcuk, tell me about the stock market, I will give you some news,"

"Whether you are short or long, you are guaranteed to earn several times the profit!"

Duncan earnestly Said: "You know my situation, I don't have much money,"

"And I have nowhere to go if I have a lot of righteousness."

"Besides, I am a federal police officer. If I still rely on inside information to invest in stocks,"

"Then I know the law and break the law, and the FBI will investigate me."

"Yes." Marshal shook his head and sighed: "I told you a long time ago,"

"Don't be a police officer, it doesn't make sense, you just don't listen."

Duncan waved his hand: "Don't talk about me, let's talk about you."

"What kind of medicine, what kind of medicine is it, can it be worth 300 billion dollars?"

Marshal said with a somewhat fascinated expression:

"That's a magical medicine that can cure all diseases of the body,"

"Make dead trees bloom, and turn back time by twenty years..."

Duncan frowned: "Which is such a wonderful imagination, have you watched a lot of movies?"

Marshal smiled and said, "You haven't seen it with your own eyes,"

"So no matter what I say, you won't believe it, but when you see its effect with your own eyes,"

"You'll be on the ground like me."

With that said, Marshal recounted to Duncan what he saw at the Rejuvenation Pill auction that day.

Duncan was dumbfounded after hearing this, and blurted out:

"It's fcking incredible... There is such a magical thing in this world,"

"So magical that I can't think of any scientific basis for it."

"I feel like I studied here. So many years and so many books all have been read in vain."

Marshal smiled: "So I said just now that many things we think are unlikely,"

"Maybe it's not the problem itself, but we don't know enough."

Duncan sighed and said: "If there is such a medicine, my father may be able to live a few more years,"

"But it is useless, I can't afford this medicine."

After speaking, he remembered something, looked at Marshal, and asked :

"Why do you want to buy this thing? Who is it for?"

Marshal sighed softly: "I bought it for the old man, his Alzheimer's symptoms are getting worse now."

"Alzheimer's disease?" Duncan blurted out: "It's Alzheimer's, for real?! When did Uncle An get this disease?"

Marshal said with emotion: "He has been ill for more than two years,"

"And at first I found that he always forgets easily."

'Sometimes when he just puts things down, he can't remember where he put them in a blink of an eye;'

"What he just said, he forgets in a blink of an eye, and then says it again; He asks again..."

"At that time, we had already let the best experts intervene,"

"And also took him to do some systematic training to fight the disease,"

"But the cause of this disease is the functional decline of the brain,"

"So there is no effective medical treatment. After that, his condition continued to deteriorate."

## Chapter 4312

Speaking of this, Marshal said with a wry smile: "To tell you, this disease is fcuking weird."

"As long as I remember, the old man's condition developed to the point,

"That for the last four or five years, he is completely blank."

"My son had given birth to a great-grandson, but he always felt that my son is not married,"

"And every time he saw him, he urged him to hurry up to get married,"

"And then the condition continued to deteriorate."

"He can't remember anything from the past ten years."

"He doesn't know my son, because, in his memory, my son is in the state of the young man ten years ago..."

Duncan listened and couldn't help but sighed: "Uncle An is a hero among Chinese emigrants all over the world."

"He has been tough and strong all his life. For him to have this kind of disease, it is really great torture..."

Marshal covered his face and took a deep breath.

He breathed, and then said with some red eyes:

"His condition has been deteriorating, his memory has degenerated from three to five years to ten years,"

"And half a year ago to almost twenty years ago..."

Marshal was silent for a while. When he got up, tears could not help but well up in his eyes.

Duncan's eyes widened and he blurted out:

"Marshal, your sister's affair... It was almost twenty years ago..."

"Yes..." Marshal lamented: "His memory is stuck in that time now."

"The time when my sister just passed away was the most painful stage in his life."

"At that time, he regretted and blamed himself every day and washed his face with tears."

"When his memory got stuck here, he woke up every day and just holding the photo of my sister,"

"He secretly wept, and kept saying that he killed her, and the whole person's condition became very bad."

Duncan hurriedly asked: "Was it all right in the past?"

"I mean When his memory continues to degenerate for a period of time,"

"To the stage where he and your sister were in a cold war before your sister had an accident, wouldn't it be better for him?"

Marshal nodded and said:

"I thought so too before, but I never thought that he has not experienced memory loss in the past six months..."

"Maybe this period of time was too hard for him, so his memory is stuck here and can't go through..."

Duncan was stunned for a moment, and then he muttered:

"Memory stuck at the most painful stage of life... this... this is too fcuking cruel..."

"Yes Ah..." Marshal said with red eyes, "It's so fcuking cruel..."

"So for the past six months, basically every day he wakes up,"

"He has to experience the pain of just losing his beloved daughter..."

After speaking, he hammered his own heart, he gritted his teeth and said,

"As a child, seeing my own father live in that kind of extreme pain every day, my heart... it's not in its place..."

Duncan's nose was also a little sore. He couldn't help rubbing it, and asked,

"What did the doctor say? Is there any good way? Let's not talk about treatment, even if he gets worse..."

Marshal shook his head and said in a sullen voice: "There is nothing the doctor can do,"

"This kind of disease, whether it is good or bad, will not be disturbed by external forces,"

"In the final analysis, this is the old man's own inner demon,"

"And he has not really let go of it for so many years."

Speaking of this, Marshal took a sip of wine and said to Duncan:

"So you can understand why I am an idiot,"

"Why am I willing to spend more than 300 billion US dollars to buy that rejuvenation pill..."

"With it, the old man's condition can be relieved..."

Duncan did not speak, he filled the wine glass by himself and then drank it in one gulp.

Then he said guiltily: "I'm sorry Marshal, my broken mouth is so fucking stinky, don't mind what I said."

Marshal waved his hand and smiled.

"I've known you for so many fucking years, how can I still know what kind of temper you have?"

Duncan nodded and asked him, "Then what are your plans next?"

Marshal said, "Come back to relax, after a while. I have to go to China again to see if I can find the owner of the rejuvenation pill,"

"No matter what, I have to ask him for a rejuvenation pill at any cost..."

Speaking of this, he let out a long sigh, looked at the almost bottomed wine bottle,

and said in a hollow voice: "Even if the old man made all kinds of mistakes back then,

Adding all the cruelty he has suffered in the past six months together can be regarded as a debt payment. It's over..."

## Chapter 4313

Marshal's words, made Duncan silent for a long time.

About his sister's matter, he only heard a little,

Out of professional sensitivity, he once also wanted to find out what the hidden agenda behind that matter was,

But that matter's knowledge is very little, and not as deep, he did not find anything meaningful.

However, thinking about it, he could not help but sigh:

"Marshal, your sister's matter ..... really is a pity ....."

"If she was still alive, the world of the rich, I am afraid it would have had a different picture."

Marshal nodded gently.

As the younger brother with the smallest age gap with her,

He understands best what kind of strength his sister actually had.

It can be said that what the An family can have today,

The ancestors of the An family account for half of the credit,

His deceased sister alone accounted for the rest of the half of the credit.

Thinking about this, he could not help but sigh:

"My sister's life was strong, never give up on what she decided,"

"The old man was also very doting on her, if she did not insist on marrying far away,"

"The old man would not have been so cold war with her for many years,"

"If my sister did not marry Changying, so many things would not have happened later."

Speaking, Marshal can not help but wave his hand, a light sigh:

"Hey, now saying this, can only be a sigh of relief."

"Changying ....." Duncan muttered under his breath and said,

"I don't have any impression of him, I should have never met him till the end."

Marshal nodded and said, "It's normal that you haven't seen him,"

"The old man has always despised him, and he rarely came to the An family."

Duncan said, "Let me ask one more question,"

"Why did the old man have such a big prejudice against your brother-in-law?"

Marshal shrugged his shoulders, said helplessly: "In fact, my brother-in-law's family,"

"In the domestic ranking is also very high, and even has one of the first two positions,"

"But with the An family than, was much worse, especially when the two of them fell in love,"

"It happened to be the stage of the great rise of Silicon Valley,"

"My sister was in Silicon Valley to make that series of investments,"

"It was beginning of taking the crazy profits,"

"So the old man always felt that my brother-in-law get close to the An family,"

"Deliberately got close to my sister for the money and favors,"

"These preconceptions about him, not to mention that my brother-in-law was thinking of taking my sister to China,"

"The old man was most concerned about my sister, once heard to be taken to the other side of the world, how could he agree?"

The old lady has been doing the work of the old man,"

"And she thought it would be good to let my brother-in-law stay in the United States,"

"And after they got married, they lived and developed in the United States,"

"And the old man later relented, meaning that as long as my brother-in-law stayed,"

"He would no longer oppose their marriage... .."

Duncan exclaimed: "The old man's meaning, was it to let your brother-in-law come there as a son-in-law?"

"It's not really a son-in-law," Marshal explained,

"The old man only meant for the two of them to stay in the U.S.,"

"And the old man didn't say that they should give birth to a child with the surname An,"

"So this should not be considered a son-in-law, right?"

Duncan shook his head: "Not bad, you have to know, people are not phoenix men,"

"Poor boys, they are also famous, just not as rich as the An family,"

"How can they accept the condition of staying in the woman's family to develop?"

## Chapter 4314

Marshal nodded: "It is also the same reason, but the old man himself felt that this was already a big concession,"

"The other side should not have any objections at this time,"

"But my brother-in-law also felt that this was a matter of principle and could not be compromised,"

"So the two sides had not been able to resolve the differences."

Duncan nodded slightly, silent for a moment, opened his mouth, and asked:

"Hey yes, I remember your sister had a son,"

"Once she brought the child back to see the old lady, I also met him, how is the child now?"

Marshal slightly stunned, then sighed, with melancholy, he said: "After my sister and brother-in-law's accident,"

"My nephew disappeared, so many years, for many people looked for him,"

"There had been a little clue, you do not see the old man never spoke about it,"

"In fact, these twenty years we have not stopped looking."

He paused briefly, and then said, "My sister's accident that year,"

"The old man engaged in a special trust fund in JPMorgan Bank, put a billion dollars into it every year;"

"This money was to be used for two purposes,"

"One is dedicated to finding that nephew of mine,"

"And the other is to give him the rest of the money after finding him;"

"This is not, twenty years have passed, in the form of principal invested a total of twenty billion dollars,"

"Twenty years to hire multiple teams to find the nephew around the world spent less than half,"

"Almost six or seven billion dollars like that or so."

Duncan listened to it and his jaw dropped and said off the top of his head:

"To find someone spending so much money?!"

"Yes." Marshal explained: "In the information age, looking for people seems to be easy,"

"But in fact, the world is so big, you slightly miss a corner,"

"You may not be able to find this person for life,"

"So you have to have multiple teams to spread out on the world map after a little carpet search,"

"Hundreds of thousands of people, running around, people eat like horse feed, the cost is really high;"

"In addition, there is the cost of intelligence, whether the news is useful or not,"

"As long as there is information feedback, you have to pay a certain fee,"

"And this kind of thing you can not find from the local government, police, and gang help,"

"Because of the fear of information leakage, good intentions to do bad things,"

"So it must be your own team to find whatever it is;"

"And once you find the suspect object,"

"You have to do everything possible to obtain the other party's DNA to make a comparison,"

"Which is also a big cost, so many years just DNA comparison has been done no less than tens of millions of times."

Duncan asked in disbelief: "And still not found?!"

"No ....." Marshal sighed: "To say the least, it is also bizarre,"

"Almost everywhere in the world where people have gone,"

"Just could not find anything, perhaps they have been in the wrong direction."

Duncan asked again, "Have they looked for the clues in China?"

"Of course." Marshal said: "At that time it was first from the place of origin,"

"The place of origin was turned upside down, and then began to gradually spread to the country,"

"In the whole country, they could not find,"

"Then the search was spread to those land bordering countries,"

"And then spread to the whole of Asia and then spread to the world, everywhere to find him, but no news."

Duncan asked: "Then you have not sent people to check your brother-in-law's family? Maybe they have hidden the child."

Marshal smiled sarcastically: "Of course we checked, not only did we check,"

"In the first few years, we have been sending the top team to monitor them, but never found any clues."

"But we did not give up, after all, which of these big families will not play some tricks?"

"Out of absolute caution, we will not give up until we get 100% confirmation, just in case they are hiding too deep."

"So, fifteen years ago, we sent another group of people to penetrate their internal circle,"

## Chapter 4315

Marshal continued the story: "One of them used a full ten years to achieve their family first heir's personal butler."

"That time period was almost five years ago,"

"And that's when we were finally able to be 100% sure that my brother-in-law's family,"

"And indeed, did not know the whereabouts of my nephew!"

"And the old man of their family was looking for him everywhere, just like us ....."

"You see this before and after, we just had to confirm whether the person in my brother-in-law's family or not,"

"Or whether they know any clues, it took fifteen years,"

"All the human and material resources and the energy, basically all went in vain."

"Finally no way, see the basket of water is empty, we withdrew all the people back ....."

Duncan listened to Marshal's words, simply subvert the three views, exclaimed:

"You guys this is more ruthless than the spy war ....."

"The whole World War II from the year 1939 to 1945 years,"

"It was only six years, you guys actually persisted for fifteen years ....." "

"Yes." Marshal seriously continued: "You see, these big families are basically doing things this way,"

"Not afraid to spend money, not afraid of wasting time and energy,"

"At all costs, only to not leave any mistakes, the hidden project behind this you simply can not imagine,"

"We in order to not show traces of the talent we cultivate to several big families in the country,"

"More than ten years ago specifically With the Chinese joint venture to engage in a promotion..."

"Of overseas Chinese high school students to return to China to develop activities,"

"We breath nearly a hundred Chinese graduates from major universities in the United States transported them back to China,"

"So that they through the form of social recruitment, they could enter into these families from scratch to struggle to fight;"

"This matter, we have been continuing for more than ten years,"

"And all these ten years, we have to continue to pay these people high fees privately."

"So you can understand why so much money was spent, right?"

Duncan nodded and sighed: "Understood ..... before and after twenty years,"

"Spending billions of dollars to smash a thing that has no results,"

"Only you rich people can afford to burn so much money."

Marshal smiled faintly: "Not really burning money, although spent so much,"

"But the money in twenty years, it is a little bit spent,"

"And the money placed in the trust and its interest, the profit is also very considerable,"

"Until half a year ago, the account balance is almost a thirty-five or thirty-six billion bar."

Duncan exclaimed: "How so much? Didn't you already spend several billion?"

Marshal nodded and said: "Spend while earning, some years ago, the trust income was very high,"

"A good year a dozen points of return is too normal,"

"Plus it is compound interest mode, the money naturally rolled more and more."

Speaking of this, Marshal said: "So, you sound, as if we are very stupid, and even have a tendency to spend a lot of money for nothing,"

"But in fact, we did not spend any, and everything is done by a dedicated person,"

"And we do not have to do it personally, and finally a total account, in fact, is up with a slight profit."

Duncan convinced, sighed: "Profit rolls in, money generates money, peace era,"

"You rich people's wealth is really a thousand generations more huh ....."

He said and smiled to himself: "Unlike me, just fcuking know how to arrest people to solve cases, no economic acumen at all."

Marshal said seriously: "In theory, as long as the rich man's offspring control their own hands,"

"Do not take the money out to make a mess, even if the rich man only has 100 million dollars,"

"He puts it into a trust, to ensure that his children and grandchildren will never lack money to spend."

Duncan could not help but sigh: "If we could find that nephew of yours,"

"Wouldn't he be worth thirty or forty billion dollars out of thin air?!"

"More than that." Marshal said: "when the old man's condition worsened,"

"He was afraid that one day his consciousness would be confused and he would lose his ability to take care of himself,"

"So he filled the account with more than 60 billion, making it up to 100 billion,"

"Then he changed the terms of the trust, the 100 billion principal cannot be touched,"

"All reserved for my nephew, only the annual profit can be taken out for the search,"

## Chapter 4316

"But even so, each year, the profit is several billion dollars a year," said Marshal.

"So, if I can find my nephew, his value will increase by 100 billion dollars out of thin air!"

After hearing this, Duncan lit a cigar and took a slow puff, then sat up straight,

Straightened his collar, and grinned: "Marshal, what do you think about me being your nephew?"

Marshal was stunned, then he reacted and cursed with laughter, "Fck you."

Duncan laughed and said, "Being your nephew is worth a hundred billion dollars,"

"According to the way you rich people play, spend it until you die, not even finish spending the interest ....."

Marshal shook his head and laughed: "I just don't know if we can still find him,"

"If he can really be found, and it is estimated that he has not suffered a lot over the years,"

"With his mother's contribution to the An family, taking the 100 billion dollars is not much."

Said, he could not help but regret: "Unfortunately, the old man is sick,"

"Really seeing him, he may not be able to recognize him,"

"Even if you tell the old man that it is him, the old man may not believe,"

"If the old man is healthy and well, really see him,"

"I'm afraid he will take out some money to him, for so many years he rarely said,"

"But in the heart, he is really thinking about this grandson."

Then, he said: "Oh yes, the old lady also saved a lot of money for her grandson,"

"Always said that when they find him, she will give him all of it,"

"Although not as much as one hundred billion, eight or ten billion is certainly there."

Duncan has been shocked to the state of numbness, so not surprised, just teasing:

"You as a great-uncle, do not express your love?"

"That still needed to say?" Marshal said seriously:

"In my life, I have most admired my sister, my nephew if I can find him,"

"I will give an 18.8 billion meaning, it is estimated that one person can not be less than a hundred it ....."

"Counted down, almost two thousand ....."

Duncan cried and laughed: "pull out and it is Forbes's world's richest ....."

Marshal laughed: "That does not count if it is really the world's richest,"

"That is now ranked first, even the top ten can not enter."

Speaking of which, Marshal couldn't help but sigh again, self-deprecatingly:

"Hey, how about two hundred billion? It's a lot, but when it matters, you can't even buy a rejuvenation pill."

Duncan smiled sarcastically, "It seems that you have a deep resentment towards this Pill ....."

Marshal nodded and said seriously: "I really have too much resentment,"

"I grew up, never suffered such a stifling, the owner of the Pill, is definitely a person!"

"I gave him three hundred and seventy billion dollars, but for him, so much money is not as good as his principles ....."

Saying that, Marshal asked Duncan: "Do you know how Douglas Fei, the Master Fei's power was seized by his son?"

"Not quite sure." Duncan said, "The Fei family also did not release any news to the outside,"

"They said to the public that the old man is very old,"

"The board of directors agreed that he is not suitable for the seat of the family head,"

"But I know that they must have taken advantage of the opportunity as the old man went to China."

Marshal grunted: "Older is just rhetoric, the rest of the whole Fei family those wastes,"

"Combined can not be compared to a ninety-year-old Master Fei,"

"The real reason here, is because Master Fei also went to the auction of the rejuvenation Pill,"

"And he opened the price to two hundred billion dollars,"

"Originally after I was driven out, it should have been his success in the auction,"

"But His son Dawson broke his back, also equals to break his way to live,"

"With that old man's health condition, I think it will be a year at most."

"Grass ....." Duncan cursed: "This is too fcuking cruel!"

"It's clear that they don't want the old man to live too long,"

"And they don't want the old man to spend too much money. ...."

"Yes." Marshal nodded and said, "So, the matter of Dawson's grandson being kidnapped,"

"And being asked for a ransom of two hundred billion,"

"I thought it was quite interesting after I heard the wind,"

"Isn't this a good fcuking reincarnation of heaven?"

## Chapter 4317

At the same time, the Fei family's butler, as well as some of his beloved men, were urgently approaching international families that owned Concorde airliners.

After this incident, Dawson couldn't wait to buy a Concorde in order to deal with possible future emergencies.

Because, without a Concorde, it would take at least thirteen hours for the Fei family to send someone from New York to Japan.

But with a Concorde, it would take five and a half hours to arrive.

In normal times, the difference of seven or eight hours is nothing,

But if it is a critical moment, this time is enough to generate too many variables.

Because the purchase of Concorde is a normal demand for the Fei family,

It is not a secret, so these people did not avoid people,

Basically, they all found a relatively quiet place, and then hurriedly began to communicate by phone.

The company's staff is also secretly competing with each other,

Whoever can help the Fei family to get a Concorde in the first place,

It will definitely be a great achievement.

When the maid, carrying the Richard Miller watch given by Jesse,

Returned to the first villa, she was surprised to find that many people...

...were constantly on the phone as if something big was happening.

Remembering Jesse's explanation, she hastily found a male assistant who had always had some interest in her,

And even repeatedly tried to go further with her, and asked curiously,

"Robbin, why aren't you off work and resting yet?"

The man who is named Robbin Song was one of the few beloved men of the Fei family butler,

And he had always appreciated the maid's beauty and had long had thoughts in his heart,

But the maid also knew that he only had thoughts about her in that area,

And did not want to marry her in a normal relationship,

So she had never given him the opportunity to go further.

Robbin was not surprised to see her at this time, but just smiled and said,

"I still have some things to finish, how come you are not off work?"

The maid said, "I was worried about Grandma's health,"

"and came over to see if there was anything I could do to help."

Robbin didn't suspect, nodded, saw no one around, and with a few frivolous smiles on his face, he spoke,

"How about I take you to Las Vegas when you are off work for the weekend?"

"Going to Vegas?" The maid said awkwardly, "Just the two of us?"

"Yes!" Robbin laughed, "Of course, it's just the two of us,"

"Recently Beyoncé has a big show in Las Vegas casino, don't you always like her?"

"I will take you there to see it and meet the world."

The maid didn't say anything, but she couldn't help but despise it in her heart.

If in the past, she heard about this kind of thing, her heart must be very longing.

But now, how could a mere Beyoncé enter her eyes?

In her opinion, she is going to be the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she was almost ready to say no on the spot.

However, she remembered Jesse's instructions, so she deliberately left an extra eye,

Looked at Robbin with a smile and said:

"If there is a real opportunity, of course, I have no problem ah,"

"But the family now has so many things, we can not take a short time off work, right?"

Robbin skimmed his mouth and said casually, "We are just ordinary wage earners,"

"We have to rest when we should rest, there is no need to worry too much about the main family,"

"Besides, sometimes you want to worry about it may not necessarily be your turn,"

"Take your maids, for example, usually so many maids take turns off,"

"If something happens and everyone does not rest,"

"All flocked to Grandma's room, she can't stand it."

## Chapter 4318

The maid nodded: "What you say seems to make sense ....."

Robbin said smilingly, "That's how it is."

After saying that, he lowered his voice and said to the maid:

"I am now talking about a big list, but also these two days can be negotiated,"

"Then the bonus will certainly be less, and when I get the bonus will take you to Las Vegas to enjoy a few days!"

The maid despised in her heart, but asked curiously:

"What big list ah? Tell me about it, also to satisfy my curiosity."

Robbin raised his eyebrows and laughed:

"The master wants to buy a Concorde, and I happen to know a family in France,"

"That has a Concorde in their hands and wants to sell it, so I'm talking to their people."

The maid asked in disbelief, "What is a Concorde?"

Robbin explained, "A supersonic airliner, which can fly more than 2,000 kilometers an hour."

The maid asked again, "What's the use of buying such a fast plane?"

"Of course it's useful!" Robbin said with a serious face,

"This time the master wanted to send people to Japan,"

"Without the Concorde, it would take at least 13 hours to fly,"

"If we had the Concorde, we wouldn't even use half of that time."

When the maid heard about Japan, she suddenly thought of Jesse's explanation to pay more attention,

To whether anyone mentioned Japanese ninjas, so her heart instantly became alert,

And at the same time, a kind of eagerness to get credit,

So she couldn't help but be all excited at the same time.

She couldn't wait to do something for Jesse,

So as to prove to him that although she was from a lowly background and hadn't read too much,

She would be able to do well in the role of the young daughter-in-law of the Qiao family in the future.

So, she hurriedly asked tentatively:

"To Japan? It's not going to find that ninja or something like that, right?"

Robbin was slightly stunned, feeling a little surprised,

But did not think much about it for a while, so he casually said,

"You can not say this thing, just know yourself."

The maid was so excited that she nodded her head and said,

"Yes, I know! By the way Robbin, I have to go to Grandma's side to see what's going on in Las Vegas,"

"Let me know when it's convenient for you."

Robbin smiled: "Yes, I will make an appointment with you in advance!"

The maid then said, "Then I'll go over first."

After saying that, she turned around and left.

Robbin stared at the maid's back, his eyes focused on her waist and hips that swayed lightly from side to side,

His heart could not help but sigh: "This little b!tch ..... may still be a chick ....."

"To the mouth of the duck, this time must not let You fly!"

After the maid left, she did not immediately go to the great grandmother's room,"

"But immediately came to an unoccupied bathroom, took out her cell phone, sent a message to Jesse.

The message read: "Young Master Qiao, I just inquired, the master sent someone on a plane to Japan to look for ninjas!"

"In addition, I heard that he thinks ordinary planes fly too slowly,"

"And also plans to buy a plane called Concorde."

After sending this message, she then pressed her hands to her chest,

Waiting with anticipation for her beloved one to send her compliments.

However, she did not wait for Jesse's reply.

Because, when Jesse saw this message, the whole person instantly jumped up from the bed,

His heart was almost jumping out of his throat.

At this moment, he looked at the phone with a face full of panic,

Muttering under his breath, "Sh!t, it's over ..... this time it's really over ....."

## Chapter 4319

Jesse knew very well in his heart that once the Fei family started investigating the line of ninjas,

It would be easy to find clues about the Iga ninjas.

He couldn't help but say to himself, "How will the Iga ninja be a match for the Fei family,"

"And when they face the Fei family, they will definitely confess all without hesitation ....."

"The Fei family will then start backtracking from the Iga ninja, and it won't take long to find my head ....."

"Although I used a fake identity when I contacted the Iga ninja,"

"The \$40 million I called the Iga ninja was not fake money ....."

"As long as the Fei family starts with the origin of the money and investigates upstream a little,"

"It will definitely lead to me ....."

"At that time, how do I explain to the Fei family?"

"I say I'm innocent? Do they believe it? Definitely not ....."

"Then I can only tell them the truth, I actually helped Randal to find a ninja,"

"The purpose is to kidnap the big star Sara Gu....."

"The Fei family must not believe it either, in their eyes,"

"Their young master is a dragon among men, how can he be a human devil?"

"In that case, I will have to reveal all of what he did, and all the information I have ....."

"But what's the point of that? The first thing the Fei family will do,"

"When they find out that their young master is a human demon,"

"Is to kill me so that the truth can be completely buried ....."

"That will only make me die faster ....."

Thinking of this, Jesse gritted his teeth and said in a stern voice,

"It seems that if I want to live, the only way is to run before the Fei family finds me!"

"As long as I can run out of the Fei family's control,"

"I can turn around and send all that information to the Fei family,"

"So they can stay away from me! Otherwise, I will expose all the information!"

Then, he raised his eyebrows and sneered,

"By the way, I can use the information to knock them off hard!"

"Who cares about that when we've already torn our fcuking faces apart anyway?"

Thinking of this, he put his heart into it and was ready to run away.

So, five minutes after receiving the maid's text message, he dressed neatly,

With a duck-tongue cap on his head, and quickly left the villa.

The Fei family estate late at night is still a brightly lit and heavily guarded,

But from this guard, the vast majority of the energy is focused on the outside to the inside.

And from the inside to the outside,

As long as you don't have anything in your hand, you can basically go unimpeded.

This strict entry and exit mode is like flying in, when you go in,

Even shoes have to be taken off to go through the security machine,

But once you get off the plane, out of the airport is all the way through,

No matter how many things you bring, the security guards do not even bother to take a look.

Therefore, Jesse without alarming anyone directly went out of the Fei family estate.

After coming out, originally wanted to immediately take a taxi to leave,

But such places as Long Beach, are the mansions of the rich,

The rich family cars are too much to drive over,

And basically will not take a taxi, so in this place, the cabs are pitifully few.

He saw that there were no cabs around,

So he was ready to go out on foot to walk some distance before looking for a car.

He was also lucky, just out of the range of the Fei family estate,

Saw a cab parked at a crossroads, from the back of the cab, walked down a blonde female passenger.

Seeing this car, Jesse sighed with relief,

And while the female passenger got out of the car and prepared to leave,

He hurriedly got in, and as soon as he got in, he said without thinking,

"Go to the Port Authority bus terminal station!"

## Chapter 4320

In the United States, airplanes and trains also adopt the real-name system,

And Jesse, fearing that his identity would be leaked,

Planned to take a long-distance bus first to transit all the way and go south to Texas.

Texas shares a border with Mexico,

So he planned to get to Texas and then find a way to smuggle himself into Mexico.

Jesse has been selling people for years and has a strong network in Canada, the United States, and Mexico.

In the south, because there are many entrenched drug lords,

More or less it is like the chaotic era of warlords in some places,

So it is easy to hide his identity, ensure anonymity,

Once he reaches the territory of those drug lords,

Even the Fei family will find it difficult to catch him.

At this moment, the driver glanced at him through the rearview mirror and smiled,

"Okay sir, please buckle up."

Jesse said impatiently, "Buckle up a fa.rt in the back, drive your car!"

The driver said very seriously: "Sorry sir, in my car, no matter which seat,"

"You have to buckle the seat belt, or else please get off."

Jesse did not expect that a cab driver dared to call his own bluff,

Originally wanted to get angry, but once he thought that he was still on the edge of the Fei family estate,

The critical moment can not cause trouble because of emotions, so he could only curse: "Danm!"

Subsequently, he could only buckle up the seat belt.

The driver saw him buckle up, the corners of his mouth wiped over a hidden smile,

Then started the car and slowly drove away from the scene.

The car turned and drove to the expressway, ready to leave Long Beach.

Jesse finally breathed a sigh of relief,

And then he took out his cell phone and began to check the long-distance bus schedule at night.

But he did not expect that the car just drove out not much farther,

It suddenly made a sharp turn directly at the side of the road and drove into a villa on the side.

Jesse's cell phone flung out, the whole person also moved to the side,

So he subconsciously looked up, immediately found the situation is not good,

The first thought is to open the seat belt to jump out of the car to escape,

But he pressed the seat belt switch only to find that it simply can not be opened.

Immediately after, then felt a burst of seat belt contraction, instantly he was tied to the rear seats.

Jesse's face was white with fear,

And he asked the driver: "What the h3ll are you .....?"

The driver smiled faintly and said,

"Don't be nervous, Mr. Qiao, I am taking you to meet a friend."

At this time, the cab had already driven into the villa gate,

Followed by driving directly into the garage.

As soon as the car was parked in the garage, the two soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front opened the door,

Followed by the driver pressing the switch next to the steering wheel,

And the seat belt buckle instantly popped open.

Two soldiers dragged the panicked Jesse out of the car,

And then, without waiting for him to regain consciousness, stripped him nak3d, leaving only a pair of pants.

Afterward, a soldier of similar stature to him from the Cataclysmic Front quickly changed into his clothes,

Put on his duck-tongue cap, and got back into the cab.

As soon as the driver kicked the gas pedal, the car drove out again, taking no more than a minute before and after.

As soon as the cab left the house, it immediately accelerated violently,

Carrying the soldier disguised as Jesse all the way to the coach terminal where Jesse intended to go.

The real Jesse, on the other hand, was stripped into a white-striped pig,

And dragged directly to the basement by the two soldiers of the Front.

On the way, Jesse asked incomparably frightened:

"Big brother big brother ..... you guys ..... who the h3ll are you?"

"What do you want? If you want money, I can give you lots of money ....."

"Lots and lots of money ..... you just have to say a number ....."

One of them sneered, "Jesse, your money is better to keep it for yourself,"

"Maybe you can still use it when you get there!"

## Chapter 4321

When Jesse escaped from the Fei family, he thought that through his own extraordinary foresight,

He could definitely play a hand of extreme operation and escape from the sky.

But he never dreamed that he just ran out of the Fei family,

Not even five minutes before and after, he was next door to the Fei family manor and became a prisoner.

Extremely fearful, he was confused by various thoughts in his heart.

Although he did not know who the gang that kidnapped him was,

But deep in his mind, he already had an answer.

He felt that these people should be the ones behind the killing of his brother,

And the evaporation of an entire Italian gang from Vancouver.

Soon, he was dragged to the basement, after the door opened,

He was horrified to find a nak3d man hanging in the room, just like himself,

Wearing only trunks, this nak3d man is no other than Randal.

At this time, Randal is nowhere near his usual style of the young master of the Fei family from the past.

He was nak3d, his hands were hanging, and the whole person is like a meat pig to be slaughtered.

The two ears are gone, and the only thing left are two large wounds,

And these wounds are covered with huge patches of blood scrub.

Randal at this moment also did not expect to suddenly see Jesse here.

Seeing Jesse was brought in, he was first surprised,

And then his expression showed more than a few points of excitement.

Nothing else, Randal suffered a lot here, a person in extreme despair here,

At this time there is Jesse this acquaintance with him to share the suffering,

The mood bottomed out, a little excitement is inevitable.

Other than that, even if it is to die, he has a person to accompany him on the road,

But the situation is much stronger than a person dying here.

But Jesse saw Randal here and is not the least bit happy.

In fact, what he was most afraid of was seeing him here.

Because, if the other side even dares to move the Fei family master,

Then who is he? A fart? Trying to escape would have even less chance .....

At this time, one of the Cataclysmic Front soldiers looked at Jesse and questioned,

"Young Master Qiao, young masters Fei is all excited to see you,"

"Why are you not happy to see your old friend at all?"

Jesse had the heart to die, he was like a human being, how could he not understand Randal's mind?

If he were Randal, suddenly seeing someone to accompany him, he would certainly be happy.

He had the illusion that he could successfully run away,

But he didn't expect to be caught here all of a sudden,

At such a time, he was naturally in a rock bottom mood.

The soldier saw that Jesse did not speak, a hand grabbed his collar,

Gave back and forth two slappings fiercely on his face angrily shouted:

"I asked you questions, why do not you answer?"

Jesse's weak body, which can withstand the other party's vigorous slapping,

Two slaps down, was immediately beaten with stars in the eyes, spitting blood,

So can only hastily say: "I am happy ..... I am happy ....." "

The soldier gave another slap in the face, angrily cursed:

"Damn, not sincere at all, give me a re-speak!"

Jesse's teeth were broken a bit, face full of pain as if to explode,

But could only stiffen their heads and begged:

"I really happy ..... please do not hit ....." "

The soldier laughed: "The ruthless young master Qiao, how come he begged for mercy so quickly?"

"But only received a few slaps only, the good show has just begun,"

"You so early to beg for mercy, what can be done in a moment?"

## Chapter 4322

The moment Jesse heard this, he knew that the other party would definitely not let him feel better,

And was probably even prepared to make him suffer to death,

So he subconsciously cried and begged: "Big brother ..... we have no enemies,"

"Why do you want to kill me, big brother... .."

Randal saw Jesse like a dead dog crying and begging, a flash of light in his heart,

Immediately looked up at the monitor overhead, opened his mouth, and shouted:

"Mr. Joseph, Mr. Joseph are you there? The kidnapping of Miss Gu was all this Jesse's idea!"

"All the details were planned by him, he is the mastermind ah Mr. Joseph,"

"Please help me give a message to Mr. Wade, beg Mr. Wade to give me a lenient treatment ah ....."

Jesse's whole person listened to it dumbfounded, how could he expect,

Randal opened his mouth was actually for dumping the pot on him!

Moreover, listening to the meaning of the words,

As if the mastermind behind this matter of Sara's kidnapping has brought him here,

If so, then with the gang that killed his brother, should not be a wave, right?

Thinking of this, he said almost without thinking:

"Randal! Don't you fcuking spit on people! This matter is entirely your own idea!"

"You are the one who wanted to get Miss Gu, what does it have to do with me!"

Randal cursed angrily: "You usually follow my a55 and lick me with your tongue out,"

"And now that something has happened, you say you have nothing to do with it."

"Mr. Joseph, just send a few of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"You will be able to investigate everything, you think you can get rid of it by moving your lips?"

When Jesse heard this, he knew it would be difficult to clear his name,

So he looked at Randal and said angrily, "Fei, you only think of dumping the pot when you fcuking see me,"

"You are simply stupid! Don't you fcuking understand? We are both grasshoppers on a rope!"

Randal also saw Jesse's face and said coldly:

"When you dump the pot, you say it was my idea, but when you can't dump it,"

"You say you're a grasshopper on the same rope,"

"You're really are sinister and cunning, Jesse! I was fcuking dragged down by you!"

Jesse was shivering with anger and said through clenched teeth,

"You said I pulled you down? Back in school, if you hadn't been doing bad things all the time,"

"How would I have been in your good graces?"

"It's obvious that I was led astray by you, and now you still bite me back!"

At this moment, in the monitoring room upstairs, Joseph saw the two of them biting each other,

And immediately cut this video and sent it to Charlie.

After seeing this video, Charlie replied to him, "It's better to let Hattori Kazuo go."

Joseph immediately sent a voice message to Charlie and said,

"Don't worry, Mr. Wade, my subordinate will make the arrangements."

Immediately after that, he instructed the men around him, "Go and get Hattori Kazuo."

"Yes!" The subordinate immediately brought Hattori Kazuo over.

Hattori Kazuo asked respectfully, "Supreme Commander, what are your orders?"

Joseph pointed to Jesse on the monitor and said, "You should know this person, right?"

Hattori Kazuo fixed his eyes and immediately said angrily,

"Supreme Commander! This is the son of a b!tch who tricked us into coming to New York!"

"Okay." Joseph nodded and spoke, "Mr. Wade said, go and entertain him."

Hattori Kazuo froze and quickly asked, "How ..... am I going to entertain him?"

Joseph said to the men around him, "Give him your tactical dagger."

"Yes, Hall Master!"

Without thinking, that henchman pulled out a dagger and handed it to Hattori Kazuo.

Hattori Kazuo, who himself hated Jesse with a passion, took the dagger,

His eyes chilled, and said coldly, "Please don't worry, Mr. Wade and Supreme Commander,"

"I will treat this son of a b!tch well!"

## Chapter 4323

When Hattori Kazuo rushed into the basement room with a dagger in his hand and in a rage,

Jesse's hands were already tied up and hung by the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front.

And he and Randal were still cursing at each other,

Hating each other and at the same time, not forgetting to dump the onus on each other.

Seeing Hattori Kazuo pushing the door in, both of them stopped cursing at once,

And each of them was shivering with tension.

Randal was afraid that Hattori would take the dagger and cut something off his body.

Jesse, on the other hand, was afraid that he would be treated like Randal, who had his ear cut off.

As soon as Hattori entered the door, he saw Jesse hanging in the air.

His expression instantly became angry and fierce,

And he rushed forward with a big step and kicked Jesse in the stomach,

Sending him spinning like a sandbag.

At the same time, he cursed angrily under his breath,

"Son of a b!tch! You tricked me into coming to the United States,"

"And caused me to nearly make a big mistake in front of Mr. Wade, I can't even kill you!"

Jesse was kicked and spun around, panicking and shouting,

"Mr. Hattori, I'm a victim of this matter, just like you!"

"I was acting on the orders of this evil next to me, the real culprit is him not me!"

When Randal heard this, he immediately said,

"Mr. Hattori, don't be fooled by this son of a bitch,"

"This son of a bitch has done many harmful things, this time it was his idea to use your ninja skills!"

Jesse said, "Mr. Hattori, don't listen to that bullshit,"

"He is the one who wants to kill Miss Gu, and I invited you here because of his authorization."

Hattori Kazuo said coldly: "Jesse, do you think I still don't know your true identity?"

"Fei is not a good person, and you are not a good fucking bird!"

After saying that, he grabbed Jesse's hair and looked at him with a cold smile,

"Jesse Qiao, don't make any more unnecessary struggles,"

"You and Randal, no one will be able to leave this place alive!"

As soon as the words fell, Hattori Kazuo's right hand swung violently,

And in an instant, he chopped off Jesse's left ear by the root!

Jesse almost fainted from the pain and felt the warm blood spurting out of his ear,

And subconsciously tried to cover it, but his hands were bound, so there was nothing he could do.

He watched his cut ear fall to the ground, the whole person collapsed and could not control howling.

Seeing him crying miserably, Randal felt no small consolation in his heart,

So he sneered and bickered awfully, "Jesse, can't stand it anymore?"

"Don't worry, you'll have to give off that ear too!"

Jesse looked at Hattori Kazuo in despair and cried and pleaded,

"Mr. Hattori, I am a victim just like you. ...."

Hattori Kazuo said in a cold voice: "I am the real victim!"

After saying that, his hand rose and cut off Jesse's other ear as well.

The first thing you need to do is to get rid of the problem.

Jesse saw the smugness in Randal's expression, his heart was furious,

And then he suddenly remembered something and said to Hattori Kazuo:

"Mr. Hattori! You must not let this Randal go!"

"The Fei family has already sent someone to Japan tonight."

"They think that you kidnapped Randal,"

"So they have sent many experts to exterminate the entire Iga ninja family.

When Kazuo Hattori heard this, he was shocked and asked,

"How do you know that the Fei family has sent someone to Japan?"

Jesse hurriedly said, "Mr. Hattori, I have been hiding in the Fei family manor these days,"

"And I know every move of the Fei family very well!"

"I have very definite information to prove that Randal's grandfather has indeed sent many experts to Japan,"

"And will arrive in Japan in almost 10 hours,"

"And he seems to be very dissatisfied with the flight speed of civil aviation,"

"And is trying to find ways to purchase a Concorde!"

## Chapter 4324

Hattori Kazuo's heart suddenly tensed up.

He knew very well the strength of the Fei family,

If the Fei family really sent people to Japan,

It was only a matter of time to find the Iga ninja head.

Even, it is likely that before the experts of the Fei family landed in Japan,

The intelligence personnel of the Fei family had already checked out the Iga ninja clearly.

Therefore, he also understands very well in his heart that the Iga ninja,

Who is already on the wane, is not likely to be unbeatable in front of the Fei family experts.

And now, the kidnap of Randal cut off his ears,

All the accounts on their own head, once they find the Iga ninja,

They will definitely not be soft while treating them.....

The whole Iga ninja will be exterminated because of this!

The first thing he thought of doing is to call his father,

And tell him to take the Iga ninja into hiding so that they won't be wiped out by the Fei family experts.

However, he seemed to be unattended in this villa, but in fact,

His every move was under the close monitoring of the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front,

And he had no channel to contact the outside world.

In anxiety, Hattori immediately put a knife against Randal's neck and shouted sternly:

"Tell me your family's contact information! I'll find a way to call them right now!"

"If my family is in any danger, I will kill you myself to avenge their death!"

Seeing that the blade had already cut through his skin,

Randal was trembling with fear and said,

"Mr. Hattori, this is all a misunderstanding, as long as you give me a phone,"

"I will immediately have my father order all the experts to be recalled to New York,"

"And then have them go north to Canada and kill Jesse's family!"

Jesse was not afraid at all, because he guessed that Hattori Kazuo must also be a prisoner,

And could not have a way to communicate with the outside world.

So he ridiculed Randal and said, "Randal, you are really not ordinary stupid,"

"Since you are already here, how can you have a chance to call your father?"

Randal also knew that the chances were slim, but he had to try everything he could,

So he looked at Hattori Kazuo and said,

"Mr. Hattori, you must find a way to contact my father no matter what,"

"As long as you can contact him and tell him my situation,"

"He will definitely pull back all the ninjas!"

Hattori Kazuo was also extremely worried at this time,

And his whole body was in a panic, not knowing what to do.

At this time, a soldier from the Cataclysmic Front came in,

Handed a cell phone to Hattori Kazuo and said, "Mr. Wade's call."

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly took the phone and said nervously, "Wade ..... Mr. Wade ....."

Charlie smiled faintly and said; "Hattori Kazuo, are you worried about your family now?"

"Yes....." Hattori Kazuo choked, "Mr. Wade, the overall strength of the Iga ninja is severely damaged,"

"They are hardly a match for the Fei family ....."

Charlie laughed: "You don't have to worry, I have asked Miss Nanako of the Ito family to arrange a chartered plane,"

"It can take off from Iga anytime and fly directly to New York,"

"You can use this phone to call your father now and ask him,"

"To arrange for people to get on the plane as soon as possible,"

"As long as they can take off before the Fei family lands,"

"That gang won't be able to do anything with them."

Hattori Kazuo asked in surprise, "Mr. Wade ....."

"You ..... you intend to let them come to New York?!"

"Right." Charlie on the other end of the phone said with a smile,

"Coming to New York is the best choice."

Hattori Kazuo said nervously, "But ..... But New York is the Fei family's territory ....."

"If they come to New York, won't ....."

"Wouldn't they be throwing themselves into the net?!"

Charlie laughed blandly: "Don't worry, it won't take long,"

"You will no longer be the enemy of the Fei family."

## Chapter 4325

Hattori Kazuo did not expect that Charlie would be able to consider the safety of his clan in advance.

The moment he heard that the Fei family had sent someone to fly to Japan,

His heart was hanging in his throat, but he did not expect that Charlie would have already made proper arrangements.

You should know that the experts sent by the Fei family are still in flight,

As long as his clan members can take off before the plane lands,

They can only be out of reach, even if they are strong.

This time let Hattori Kazuo completely relieved, he hurriedly said with immense gratitude:

"Mr. Wade, thank you ..... really appreciate it!"

Charlie smiled faintly: "Grab the time to contact your father, within five hours,"

"Let everyone must get on the plane to New York,"

"The Cataclysmic Front will arrange for them to land in Long Beach and protect their safety, for the rest, wait for my orders."

Hattori Kazuo knew that Charlie was ready to make the Fei family change the sky.

He could not help but think excitedly in his heart,

"If this time, we Iga ninja can play a small role in Master Wade's action,"

"Then after the Fei family's old man regains the power, we will definitely be reused!"

"And for a behemoth like the Fei family, supporting a mere Iga family is as easy as can be ....."

"In this way, it is also a disguised realization of father's expectation of moving to North America ....."

"Since we helped Matsumoto Ryojin kidnap Su family members, in Japan has been highly discriminated against,"

"Continue to stay in Japan will only become more and more difficult,"

"Now if there is an opportunity to join the Fei family,"

"It is definitely a good opportunity to change the fate of the world!"

At this thought, he was even more grateful to Charlie!

Then, without thinking, he said to Charlie:

"Master Wade, don't worry, I'll call my father and ask him to bring all the clan members,"

"To New York as soon as possible to listen to your orders!"

Charlie gave a hint and said indifferently, "Tell them to move faster."

After Hattori Kazuo thanked him profusely,

He immediately used this phone to call his father, Hattori Hanzo.

At this time, Hanzo was as anxious as an ant on a hot pot,

Because of the loss of contact with Hattori Kazuo and the news of Randal's kidnapping.

Because he could not contact Kazuo, his first thought was that something must have happened to his son,

And it was even likely that someone else had kidnapped Randal,

And that his son and the rest of his clan were just being used as scapegoats.

Just half an hour ago, he was consulting with a number of elders,

Of the Iga ninja to see if they should temporarily leave Iga, or even leave Japan,

In order to free the family to turn the spear on them.

The other elders also shared his view that at such a time,

They should hide away from the wind anyway, and wait until the matter is clear and unambiguous.

Otherwise, in case the Fei family really turned their anger on them, they would be unable to resist.

The Iga ninja were already in a bad enough situation already,

If they were targeted by the Fei family again, they would basically be left with a dead end.

At this time, he suddenly received a call from an unfamiliar phone number, and his heart suddenly became nervous.

He hesitated before he cautiously pressed the answer button.

The voice of his son, Kazuo, came over the phone: "Father! It's me, Kazuo!"

"Kazuo?" Hanzo suddenly became excited, and hurriedly asked,

"Kazuo, where are you now? I watched the news,"

"It said that you kidnapped the young master of the Fei family."

What is going on at the bottom?!"

## Chapter 4326

Kazuo hurriedly said, "Father, it's a long story at this point. We were tricked by that employer!"

"He tricked us into coming to New York and actually wanted us to kidnap Master Wade's woman!"

"What?!" Hanzo felt a blackness in front of his eyes, shivering, and asked,

"Master Wade ..... is it Master Charlie Wade who was in Eastcliff that day??....."

Kazuo blurted out, "That's him!"

"Baka!" Hanzo cursed in despair, "You ba5tard! That day Master Wade's women were all present at that point,"

"Don't you recognize them?! Quickly say, did you offend Master Wade's woman!"

Hattori Kazuo was busy saying, "No, father! How dare I make a move against Master Wade's woman!"

"And, by chance, Master Wade himself was in New York!"

"So the moment I saw him, I immediately knelt down and confessed to him ....."

Hanzo asked nervously, "What did he say?! Did he forgive you?!"

Kazuo said, "Master Wade told me to make amends, that's why we kidnapped that Randal ....."

Hanzo's eyes went black: "That young master of the Fei family... you really kidnapped him?!"

"Yes ....." Hattori Kazuo explained, "I had no other choice but to redeem myself!"

As he said, he hurriedly added: "Father, now the Fei family has sent someone to Japan,"

"And is expected to arrive in Japan in another ten hours,"

"Mr. Wade is kind-hearted, and has specially asked Miss Ito to arrange a plane for you and the rest of the clan,"

"What you have to do now is to hurry up and gather all the clan members and go to the airport immediately,"

"And make sure to take off before the Fei family's people land!"

"If you can take off five hours before they land, that would be great!"

Hanzo had the heart to die. In his heart, he sighed,

"I thought that sending Kazuo to America this time would be an opportunity to open up overseas markets for the Iga ninja,"

"But who would have thought that such a big thing would happen as soon as he went to America ....."

"Offending Charlie Wade, is that a fcuking joke?"

"Not to mention that Charlie Wade has subdued the entire Cataclysmic Front,"

"Just his unimaginably powerful personal strength alone,"

"One person can kill the entire Iga ninja all by himself ....."

Thinking of this, he hurriedly asked, "Kazuo ..... Will this be Master Wade's plan to lure the enemy?"

"Would he want to use this to trick all of us Iga ninja into going to America and then kill us all?!"

"The original head of the Fei family, Douglas Fei is in his hands,"

"And he wants this Douglas to return to the position of head of the Fei family!"

Hanzo was so excited that he couldn't help but ask with some concern,

"Kazuo ..... do you think this is credible?"

Hattori Kazuo said without thinking: "Definitely credible! Father!"

"Think about it, what kind of existence is Master Wade?"

"If he really wants to harm us Iga ninja,"

"All he needs to do is to send some Cataclysmic Front experts to Japan,"

"And that would be enough to wipe us out,"

"He is really going to give us a good chance this time!"

Saying that Hattori Kazuo remembered Charlie's words and blurted out,

"Father! Master Wade has said! Take a chance, a bicycle will become a motorcycle!"

Hanzo's mouth can not help but mutter a sentence: "Fight a ..... bicycle ..... into a motorcycle?!"

Immediately after, he was silent for a moment, suddenly stood up,

Stomped his foot and said, "Good! Then we'll wrestle him!"

In the Iga ninja clan, both ninja and family members have been enforcing military management,

For hundreds of years, with very strict management from top to bottom.

Therefore, when Hanzo gave the order, the whole clan immediately began to prepare in earnest.

All the ninja put down all their affairs for the first time,

And then they rushed to the school and picked up all the children who were attending school,

And the elderly who were hospitalized due to illness,

As long as their lives were not in danger for the time being,

They were picked up from the hospital by their families.

## Chapter 4327

All the women in the family started to pack their luggage quickly at home.

Everyone strictly followed Hanzo's order to take only the necessities,

And small valuables and leave the rest at home,

Even if they knew that they might not be able to return in their lifetime,

They were not allowed to take a large amount of luggage.

The original five-hour evacuation time,

The entire Iga ninja only took less than two hours to make all the preparations.

Then, hundreds of people from all over the Iga ninja arrived at Kansai International Airport in Osaka,

Which is less than a hundred kilometers away.

Here, the three Boeing 777 planes arranged by Nanako Ito had been waiting for a long time.

When Charlie instructed Nanako to arrange the planes, he deliberately asked her to be risk-averse.

These two planes were chartered in the name of Hattori Kazuo,

And the money was also paid from the United States by Charlie,

So even if the Fei family jumped to the wall, they would not investigate the Ito family.

Soon, the entire Iga ninja clan finished boarding,

And the three planes took off smoothly from Kansai Airport one after another.

At this moment, a plane of experts sent by the Fei family would take more than seven hours to reach Osaka.

The experts on the planes were resting up,

Not knowing that their closest moment to the target would happen in more than three hours,

When they would pass each other on the route over the Bering Sea.

It is said to be a brush but for aviation safety reasons,

The distance between the opposing planes is at least ten kilometers away.

But even so, this will be the shortest physical distance between them at any point.

After confirming that the two Boeing 777s had taken off,

Joseph followed Charlie's instructions and anonymously provided CNN with an important clue.

Right now, although the Fei family knew that Randal was kidnapped by ninjas from Japan,

But since Hattori Kazuo and the others all used disguised fake identities to enter the country,

They did not find out, for the time being, which ninja clan the kidnapers were from.

Originally, they planned to send the people to Japan first and then investigate from there,

But unexpectedly, the anonymous informant directly revealed,

All the real information of the eight Iga ninjas who participated in the kidnapping of Randal.

After confirming that the information provided by the other party was accurate,

The Fei family's intelligence personnel immediately checked and confirmed the identity of the anonymous informer,

And immediately informed the person in charge on the plane via satellite phone,

That they should go directly to Iga City after arriving in Japan,

And control all the core members of the Iga ninja to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo.

The reason why Charlie gave this instruction was to completely cut off,

Any other thoughts of the Iga ninja, and also to play the Fei family a good game.

A few hours later, the Fei family would find that the entire Iga ninja clan has disappeared without a trace.

.....

Seven hours later.

When it was dawn in the United States and night in Japan,

The plane sent by the Fei family finally landed at Kansai Airport.

The person in charge was the first to send a message to Dawson, respectfully reported,

"Master, we have landed at Kansai Airport,"

"After we finish the entry formalities, we will rush to Iga at the first opportunity!"

Dawson said coldly, "Make sure to control the head of the Iga ninja and other key people!"

"When the time comes, cut off all their ears first!"

The person in charge said without a second thought,

"Don't worry, Master, we will complete the task!"

## Chapter 4328

However, this person in charge never dreamed that Joseph had already had someone anonymously reveal,

A message to Japan's homeland security department a few hours ago,

And the message was that an overseas force of over 100 people...

...Would infiltrate into Iga City this night to create a terrorist attack.

Originally, according to the workflow of the Japanese security department,

They have to systematically analyze the reliability of the information first,

And confirm that the credibility of the information is high enough...

Before they will make advance deployment based on the information.

However, the mysterious person who revealed this information to them,

Said only one thing that put the entire security department on strict alert.

This mysterious person told the security department that,

The last time they were able to intercept the plane of Ruoli,

And the other experts of the Su family were on at Osaka Airport, it was the information he provided.

In order to convince the security department, the mysterious person also gave some details of the information provided that day,

And when the security department on this side found that the situation did match very closely,

They immediately determined that the mysterious person this time,

And the mysterious person who helped them catch the Su family experts last time was indeed the same!

This also meant that this person's source of information was highly credible!

This immediately triggered the attention of the entire security department.

After the last Tokyo chaos and the tragic case of extermination of the Matsumoto family by Ruoli,

The security department had been criticized by the domestic public.

The success of Ruoli's escape from prison had caused the entire department to lose its face.

The original head had resigned long ago,

And the newly appointed head had been determined since his first day in office,

That he would not let that Tokyo fiasco repeat itself during his tenure.

Therefore, since that time, he has formulated a series of strict anti-terrorism programs,

And even requested that anti-terrorism units across the country be on 24-hour standby.

To ensure that no matter where a similar incident occurs in the country,

The nearest anti-terrorism unit will be in place within two hours,

While other anti-terrorism units will be in place within four hours.

This time, upon receiving the tip-off,

The security department immediately secretly transferred two counter-terrorism units from Osaka and Nagoya to Iga,

Sending more than two hundred soldiers from both places,

As well as more than ten special helicopters.

Before the Fei family's experts landed,

The Japanese anti-terrorist forces had already laid down a heavenly net in Iga.

Charlie had thought about it before,

How about revealing the flight information directly to the Japanese homeland security department,

Like he did last time with the Su family.

In this way, the group of experts from the Fei family would be held down...

By the Japanese security services before they had a chance to get off the plane.

But when he thought about it, this time the situation was very different from last time.

last time, a group of experts from the Su family were captured by the Japanese security services after committing crimes.

But this time, this group of experts from the Fei family did nothing,

If they were directly held down by the homeland security department,

At most, they would be investigated, and after confirming that there was nothing wrong,

The security department would only have two choices,

Either let them enter the country or repatriate them.

In this way, things will become insipid and tasteless.

That's why he decided, by providing a tip-off,

To let the security services squat in Iga in advance.

At that time, once this group of experts from the Fei family met with the homeland security department,

There might be some unusual sparks rubbing off over there!

## Chapter 4329

The Fei family sent this group of experts, the vast majority of them are martial arts masters from around the world.

In addition to Chinese martial arts experts, there are many experts who have studied martial arts from other countries.

In the field of international martial arts, Korea's taekwondo, Japan's karate, ninjutsu, Thailand's boxing, Brazilian jiu-jitsu,

As well as Western boxing and combat experts in Europe and the United States,

All have a place, and they are also very popular martial arts names in their respective fields.

However, most of these martial artists, do not have a complete internal martial arts method,

Most of them are just misguided to find a little bit of internal martial arts doorway.

And even in many martial arts schools, their internal martial arts techniques are also gradually lost,

So their practical combat ability did not open a large gap with other martial arts.

At this stage, there are many other countries' martial arts masters,

Can improve their strength to the same level as martial arts five-star, or even six-star martial artists.

It is even said that the martial arts in other countries,

There are also the top experts of the Patriarch level,

The real combat power, may not be worse than Joseph!

And the Fei family in order to enhance their own strength,

The martial arts experts of all walks of life are on the list,

Today sent a group of people, the strength can reach four-star martial artists,

There are nearly ten people, the rest are also in the two-star and three-star martial artist segment,

The overall combat power is still very strong.

After completing the customs formalities,

The group did not dare to delay and immediately took the bus to Iga.

According to their original plan, after arriving in Iga,

They are to immediately attack the Iga ninja,

Directly catching the thief first and in any case,

They had to control Hattori Hanzo,

As a bargaining chip to negotiate with Hattori Kazuo and exchange for Randal.

Even the Fei family had already arranged a retreat plan in advance.

After capturing the man, they would immediately take him to the nearest port,

And leave Japan by boat to avoid the Japanese government's pursuit.

In the field of martial arts around the world, the ninja is not considered strong.

Only when the ninjas are in the shadows can their strength come into play,

Once the ninjas are exposed in the open, their combat power is greatly diminished.

Therefore, this group of experts of the Fei family was very sure about this operation.

However, when they arrived in Iga City,

They didn't know that the Iga ninja's compound had already been emptied.

And waiting for them here are hundreds of loaded and eager anti-terrorist troops.

The last time Ruoli escaped from prison and disappeared at sea,

It has been a great shame for the Japanese homeland security department.

If Ruoli had been missing, they could barely use the reason that she is probably dead to comfort themselves.

But unfortunately, after the battle of the Waderest,

Ruoli suddenly announced in a high profile to join the Cataclysmic Front, which put the Homeland Security Organizations in trouble.

Although the strength of the Cataclysmic Front,

It is impossible to go against the whole of Japan,

But the Cataclysmic Front such mercenary organizations are very strong,

And the ability to infiltrate and destroy is very strong,

The Japanese side, in case of such a large mercenary organization, can do nothing,

Only hope that this group of mercenaries never come to Japan to cause trouble.

So in this case, they do not dare to ask for people from the Cataclysmic Front.

In fact, they also know very well in their hearts,

Cataclysmic Front is so well-informed, it is impossible not to know Ruoli's entanglement,

But even in this case, Cataclysmic Front also announced the addition of Ruoli, which is clearly to cover her.

If the Japanese side really asked the Cataclysmic Front to ask for someone,

It will definitely be tied to the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, the Japanese side simply pretended to be deaf,

And did not express any opinion about Ruoli's joining the Cataclysmic Front.

But in this way, it also made Japan's homeland security department wildly condemned by the domestic public.

The security department, which was holding its breath,

Had been trying to find an opportunity to make a turnaround,

But the current situation in the country, which is peaceful inside and outside,

Simply did not have a stage for them to play on.

In the domestic, the Ito family with an absolute advantage to become the country's first family,

Several major ninja forces are also dependent on the Ito family,

So that the big family and ninja forces completely stopped the internal fighting.

And abroad, since the escape of Ruoli, there is nothing outside the power to focus the target on Japan,

All of a sudden the entire security department hung out to dry on the pillar of shame.

So, this time the mysterious informant, it became the key to the entire security department to turn around!

.....

Iga City itself is a very small city compared to a standard definition of a city.

In such a small city of 10,000 people, the majority of the population are farmers,

Who work hard in the surrounding countryside, and there are only 2,000 to 3,000 residents living in the city.

Among these two to three thousand people, the Iga family's own people accounted for a few hundred.

Among the rest, apart from the civil servants,

More than half of the ordinary citizens are serving the Iga family.

Therefore, in the center of this small town, most of the mansions are the assets of the Iga ninja,

And the Iga family is the owner of the city.

Now, after the departure of the Iga family as the owner,

Many of the people who serve the Iga family in this small town also received notice,

To take a temporary leave of absence from their homes.

This small town became dead all of a sudden.

Moreover, since the place is so small and the only selling point is the Iga ninja,

There is little room for the tourist industry to develop both vertically and horizontally,

So that the number of tourists here is also pitifully low.

## Chapter 4330

In addition, it was already nighttime, and even the streets were so empty that there was not even a single tourist in sight.

For such a small town, the influx of hundreds of people in one breath seems a bit abrupt.

When the Fei family's men arrived in Iga in dozens of cars,

The anti-terrorist forces, who had been in ambush position in Iga, had already discovered their presence.

So the anti-terrorist forces began to rub their fists together,

Waiting for a suitable opportunity to neutralize the gang in one go.

This group of experts sent by the Fei family had also discovered something unusual at this time.

They originally thought that even if Iga City was small,

A hundred or so people coming in should still not be too conspicuous.

But now, the situation is very different from what they expected.

There were very few cars coming and going on the street,

And as they drove into Iga from various intersections one after another,

The street was almost full of their cars.

A deputy captain felt something was wrong and said to the captain of another car on his cell phone,

"Boss, why do I feel that something is not right? It's dead everywhere ....."

"Yes ..... I also did not expect that this city is so cold ....."

That captain also showed some puzzle, simply ignored him and said:

"Iga ninja's residence is in the center of the city Iga County Castle,"

"Most of the members of the Iga family live there,"

"Including the leader of this generation Hattori Hanzo,"

"We must do it as soon as possible later to catch people as fast as possible,"

"The city has the advantage of being small, the police here is estimated to add up to no more than fifty people,"

"Armed police is estimated to be even twenty people,"

"Basically we do not have to worry."

"And the traffic route here is very good,"

"The retreat is also easier, in short, it is good for us!"

The people heard him say so, so they did not think much about it.

However, at this time, there was not even a stray dog in the huge Iga Prefecture.

However, at this time, Iga Prefecture is bright as fire.

Just two hours ago, the Iga ninjas were ordered by Nana Ito to sneak into Iga Castle,

And disguise it as an inhabited place, and prepare a super gift for the Fei family experts.

Unaware of the deception, the group of experts of the Fei family scattered in all directions in the night,

And effortlessly tumbled through the outer wall into the Iga Castle.

At this time, the counter-terrorism unit was monitoring the group's movements,

Closely through the drones deployed hundreds of meters above the ground.

Seeing them all quickly sneak into Iga Castle,

The person in charge of the scene immediately asked the commander for instructions:

"Sir, the targets have all entered Iga Castle, all helicopters are ready,"

"Snipers have occupied all the high points around the Castle,"

"Please order whether to carry out the arrest? We're going to capture them."

The commander immediately said, "Don't be in a hurry!"

"It seems that their target is the Iga ninja,"

"So since we have already set up a net, we might as well wait for them to fight!"

His men hurriedly said, "Sir, if we do it now,"

"We can neutralize them all and minimize the damage before they do!"

The commander said in a cold voice: "If we do it now, what will they be punished for?"

"Trespassing? The public will laugh at us when we announce that we have caught a group of criminals breaking and entering!"

"That's why we must wait for them to make the first move,"

"And make a big deal out of it, and then we will catch them!"

As soon as the words were spoken, explosions suddenly erupted throughout Iga Castle!

The violent explosion made the entire Iga City felt like an earthquake,

And the Iga Castle, which covers hundreds of thousands of square meters, was instantly in flames!

At least ten explosive sites within Iga Castle were detonated at the same time,

And the wooden buildings inside, which were at least three to four hundred years old,

Were instantly plunged into a sea of fire!

The hundred or so Fei family experts who had just sneaked into Iga Prefecture were instantly killed and injured!

These martial arts masters from all over the world never dreamed that...

What awaited them were not Iga ninja armed with long swords, but powerful and potent explosives!

More than half of them were seriously injured in the explosion alone,

And the fires that ignited after the explosion made it difficult for the rest of them to retreat!

In the midst of the fire, desperate screams can be heard from time to time,

Like a purgatory, making those who are alive even more frightened!

The commander of the Homeland Security Department was watching the live broadcast through the drone screen,

And was stunned at the scene of the violent explosion.

He also did not expect that the Iga ninja would be so unmartial.

The duel between martial arts masters, shouldn't it be a cold weapon?

How did it blow up like this all of a sudden? What can we do now?

Hundreds of anti-terrorist elites got the news in advance,

And still, let such a big thing happen under their noses,

If this gets out, the reputation of the homeland security department is lost!

Nervous, he had a flash of inspiration and immediately said,

"These terrorists dare to create such a horrific attack in our territory,"

"All anti-terrorist forces immediately mobilize, arrest them all!"

The drones zoomed in to show that they lost a lot of money in the explosion. Maybe the Iga ninja did it!"

The commander immediately said, "Baka! Their original intention was to cause multiple terrorist bombings in Iga City,"

"But thanks to our early detection and containment of these terrorists in Iga City,"

"We were able to force the vicious terrorists to detonate their bombs with the intention of dying with us,"

"And our anti-terrorist elite, under the proper command of Homeland Security,"

"Not only did they not suffer any damage, but they also protected the entire population of Iga City."

"A perfect anti-terrorist operation!"

## Chapter 4331

The Iga ninja, who were sitting on the plane to the United States, were still in a somewhat sad mood.

Their clan has survived in Japan for hundreds of years,

But this is the first time the entire clan has fled from their homeland.

Many of them were still longing for the time when they would be able to return to their homeland.

However, they never dreamed that their centuries-old home had been blown to pieces at the behest of Charlie.

The fire was still burning wildly and at this time,

The group of experts of the Fei family had been killed and injured,

But all those who were injured in the explosion almost did not escape,

And those who managed to escape the explosion and fire were in shock,

Then suddenly found that several helicopters flying around, from each helicopter on both sides,

Are hanging the anti-terrorist elite force personnel.

These anti-terrorist elite force, relying on the fixed rope hanging on both sides of the helicopter hatch,

The hands of a very strong assault rifle and the gun have long been locked on these experts like a lost dog body.

The funny thing is when these lucky Fei family experts saw the anti-terrorist forces,

The first thought in their minds is not to worry and fear, but rather a complete sigh of relief!

Now they felt that they were completely victims.

They flew over to Japan for more than ten hours, and just arrived at the place without doing anything,

And then they encountered such a horrible explosion, which is clearly that they were attacked.

Moreover, they do not know, this gang of Iga ninjas in addition to the bomb in the house,

Maybe have made other forms of ambush, in case these guys have a backhand,

Then they are afraid that none of them can escape.

So, when they saw the anti-terrorist forces, their first thought was that they were finally saved!

So, among these Fei family experts, someone actually stood up and waved toward the helicopter,

Shouting, "We are here! Come and save us!"

Others followed suit and shouted to the anti-terrorist forces for help.

Immediately afterward, nearly a hundred members of the counter-terrorism unit,

Quickly descended from the helicopter to the ground by the ropes.

Before the experts of the Fei family could react,

The members of the anti-terrorist unit pointed their guns at them.

“No one move, get on the ground immediately and raise your hands to a position where we can see them!”

“No one should resist, or they will be killed!”

The head of the Fei family masters shouted, “This is all a misunderstanding, we are also victims,”

“It was the ninja of the Iga family who really planned the explosion!”

These anti-terrorist elites did not listen to their explanations and immediately rushed forward,

And handcuffed all of them backhanded, while using very strong nylon ties to tie their wrists,

Back and forth several times in order to prevent them from breaking free.

Afterward, several special forces cars stopped outside the Iga castle gates,

And the commander gave an order to bring all these people to the cars.

These experts of the Fei family, there were one hundred and thirty of them when they came,

But now less than thirty of them were taken to the car.

The remaining hundred or so people, most of them were already dead,

Only a very small number were seriously injured, and the scene was tragic.

Immediately afterward, a spokesman for Japan's Homeland Security Department issued an emergency announcement to the outside world,

Which stated that the Homeland Security Department had uncovered a terrorist attack,

By an offshore terrorist organization in Iga City tonight.

The brave special forces troops rushed to trap all the terrorists...

..in a residential house in Iga City before they could cause massive trouble. A great victory.

## Chapter 4332

This news immediately exploded into the night in Japan.

After a few months of calm since the last Tokyo chaos, the people were surprised to hear about a new terrorist attack today.

However, the good thing is that their special forces are brave and good at fighting, avoiding tragedy.

This is really a great relief to many people,

And also makes everyone's impression on the homeland security department.

However, there are still many people who cannot understand why these terrorists,

Those who came from outside the country did not target big cities like Tokyo, Osaka, and Nagoya,

But instead found a small place between Osaka and Nagoya to carry out terrorist attacks.

This query, too, resonated with a lot of people on the Internet.

People really can't figure it out. The feeling is like a group of well-organized thieves...

Who traveled thousands of miles to your house,

But didn't steal anything before, but just took an egg from the chicken nest.

The Japanese security department was busy bringing the suspects caught at the scene to Osaka for interrogation,

And their chief, also immersed in the joy of this turnaround,

He was a bit overwhelmed when he saw the growing number of questions on the Internet.

But he did not dwell too much on this issue, after all, the story is told,

Anyway, they did capture a group of foreign forces, this even dead and more than a hundred people...

They are not the actors they found, this credit can not be erased.

Charlie has been paying attention to this side of public opinion,

Seeing the white gift to the Japanese security department,

Seeing that the network of doubt is getting louder and louder,

And this homeland department did not come out to further explain, Charlie could not help but for them to sweat.

So, he immediately called Nanako Ito, instructed her to help arrange some support,

And hurried to find a few reasons for the Japanese homeland security department.

A voice soon appeared on the Internet, and someone told netizens as someone,

Who was in the know, that the terrorists had in fact only deliberately chosen Iga City,

A small place, as their base, and that their real purpose was to launch terrorist attacks...

On the two major cities nearby, namely Osaka and Nagoya,

By splitting their forces in two directions immediately after they had finished their assembly...

After they would have completed all the preparations in Iga City.

It was because of the early detection of the Japanese homeland security department that these two major cities were spared.

So from this point of view, the Homeland department takes the most credit.

Once this statement was made, those doubts immediately dissipated.

After all, this argument is justified, Iga City, a small place,

Just sandwiched between these two big cities,

Hiding here to premeditate the attack against these two cities, really makes sense.

So, the internet is again full of praise for the Homeland Security Department.

The homeland security department itself is also very puzzled,

They did not expect such a statement, did not expect someone to help them find such a good solution,

This is like you are feeling sleepy and someone handed you the pillow!

So, they also simply immediately packaged this set of rhetoric and immediately released it.

This time, the situation was instantly and completely stabilized.

At the same time, the news from Japan also reached the ears of the Fei family.

Adam hurriedly ran to his father, Dawson, and said with a panting voice, "Dad! Something big has happened again!"

When Dawson saw Adam's panicked appearance, he couldn't help but frown and say:

"How many times do you want me to tell you?"

"Can't you have some composure! You're the son of the Fei family,"

"But you're in a mess when you encounter something."

"If outsiders know about it, where can you put your face?"

## Chapter 4333

Adam did not care to explain, swallowed his saliva, and said in a panic:

"Dad! Something big has happened in Japan!"

Dawson looked at the time and said, "What's the big deal?"

"They just reported to me the progress not long ago,"

"They should have just started to penetrate the Iga ninja's compound,"

"So something big has happened so soon? What's the big deal?"

"Could it be that they've alerted the snake?"

"Not ....., " Adam said offhandedly, "Japan's homeland security department released a news,"

"That there was a terrorist attack in Iga Castle, where the Iga ninja are located,"

"And a group of terrorists from outside the country,"

"Intending to create a terrorist attack in Osaka and Nagoya Terrorist attacks,"

"Was discovered in advance by Japan's homeland security department,"

"The terrorists used explosive bombs in a vain attempt with the anti-terrorist forces,"

"Resulting in their own death and wounded most, and the rest were caught!"

Dawson heard this paragraph, the first thought is, they sent all the elite,

They certainly can not go wrong, this so-called half of the dead and wounded, the dead must be Iga ninja.

So, he said with some anger, "What's the situation? These guys blew up all the Iga ninja?"

"These sons of b!tches, I told them not to make too much noise in Japan!"

"Let them take the people out of there first, how the h3ll did they do that?"

Adam said tearfully, "Dad, you don't understand, the Japanese homeland security department said,"

"It was foreign terrorists! The dead and wounded are also foreign terrorists!"

"It's not the Iga ninja, it's our people!"

"What?!" Dawson's eyes went black and he asked,

"Are you saying that half of our people are killed or injured? How did they die?"

Adam said, "The news said that our people had prepared bombs in advance for a terrorist attack,"

"And when they were discovered, they detonated the bombs!"

"Bull5hit!" Dawson roared in anger: "All the people I sent were martial arts masters,"

"How could they have used bombs to carry out the attack?"

"What's more, they went to Japan by plane, even if they had bombs,"

"They couldn't have brought them in by plane,"

"And they couldn't have gotten bombs in such a short period of time!"

Adam said helplessly, "Dad, that's what the news said, I've asked people to contact the people we sent there,"

"And now the situation is that none of them can still be contacted!"

"I'm worried that they are really in bad luck ....."

Dawson grabbed his treasured alabaster pot and viciously slammed it to the ground, roaring in anger,

"Dmn! Iga ninja are determined to go to war with my Fei family?"

"This must be a trap laid by those ba5tards! Not only did they kill our men,"

"But they also made our men take the blame! What an outrageous piece of fl!th!"

After saying that, he looked at Adam and ordered through clenched teeth,

"Hurry up and have someone go and get information first,"

"I want to know how many of our men are killed,"

"How many are injured, and how many are captured!"

Adam hurriedly said, "Dad, I contacted the Japanese intelligence officers,"

"And told them to go and find out the information."

## Chapter 4334

Dawson added, "Make sure to erase their files and exit records,"

"And never let this matter implicate the Fei family!"

"If the Japanese land security department follows their line to the Fei family,"

"We will bite the bullet and we should not admit it!"

"In addition, since they have announced that our people are terrorists,"

"They are definitely ready to plant evidence to frame us."

"So you find a way to give them a message, as long as they do not bite the Fei family,"

"The family will pay a fee of twenty million dollars per person!"

Adam said worriedly, "Dad, I'm afraid now that one of them can't carry the interrogation and can put us down!"

"There is no need to worry too much about this," Dawson said in a cold voice:

"They are all smart people, their families are outside if they go against us,"

"Let his family bear the cost in minutes, at this time they will definitely keep their mouths shut,"

"And then wait for our news, as long as our conditions satisfy them,"

"They will not give us up even if they die."

Adam breathed a little easier and asked, "Dad, what about the Iga ninja?"

"They dare to fight us so hard, they seem to be prepared!"

Dawson sighed and said resentfully, "This matter can only be shelved for the time being,"

"And considered in the long run, otherwise once we push the other side, they will probably hurt Randal.

Adam said worriedly, "Dad, the other side only gave us 48 hours,"

"If we can't get 200 billion dollars of cryptocurrency, Randal will be in danger ....."

Dawson nodded, gritted his teeth, and said, "Don't worry, if there is really no other way,"

"Two hundred billion dollars of cryptocurrency I can give him,"

"Although the money is a lot, but the Fei family can still afford it!"

"But this money, even if he has a life to earn, but also certainly not life to spend!"

.....

At this moment, more than two hundred kilometers away from New York, Providence.

Charlie sat alone on the hotel sofa and casually looked at the time on his phone.

There were less than 24 hours left before he gave the Fei family the 48-hour time limit.

Once the final time had passed, he was going to launch a final general attack on the Fei family.

So, he started the next phase of his deployment.

The first thing Charlie did was to once again have Nanako let the wind out to inform the public,

That this bombing in Iga Castle was inextricably linked to the Iga ninja,

That the truth of the matter was that the Iga ninja were in cahoots with this group of terrorists,

And that according to reliable information, the Iga ninja had already fled Japan first.

The reason for this is that Charlie intends to completely pull the entire Iga ninja down.

Once this news was released, the claim that the Iga ninja had left Japan ahead of time would soon be corroborated.

At that time, everyone would think that the Iga ninja were indeed in contact with this group of terrorists,

So that it was unlikely that the Iga ninja would ever return to Japan in their lifetime.

In addition, Charlie also called Melba.

On the phone, he asked her about the location of the cargo ship that was headed to Syria to deliver food.

Melba told him that the cargo ship was about to pass through Sri Lanka,

And enter the Arabian Sea, and would sail into the Gulf of Aden in a few days.

Charlie immediately instructed her, "Melba, after 24 hours, you should let the cargo ship anchor in place,"

"And I will ask the head of the armed escort of the Cataclysmic Front to contact you."

Melba didn't know the reason, but still agreed immediately,

And then made a phone call to have the cargo ship temporarily anchored in the sea near Sri Lanka.

After that, Charlie called Joseph and instructed him,

"Joseph, the cargo ship will stop in the sea near Sri Lanka 24 hours later,"

"Arrange a plane to wait in Colombo after the cargo ship stops,"

"You send a helicopter to take Douglas, Stella, and Ruoli to Colombo,"

"And make them fly to New York to see me after they arrive in Colombo. "

Joseph said without a second thought, "Mr. Wade, I will follow your orders."

## Chapter 4335

At this time, the eastern sea of Sri Lanka.

Due to the time difference, although it is already late at night in Japan,

The sunset here is just kissing the sea level in the west.

The gorgeous sunset stained the entire sea level with fiery red color, and the scenery is wonderful.

A great variety of seabirds soar in the sky,

And on both sides of the bow, there were many dolphins chasing the cargo ship,

And leaping out of the water from time to time.

This rare beauty, for the crew who often drifted at sea, has long been usual,

But for Stella, this is really a beauty that has never been seen before.

She is standing at the bow of the ship,

Looking at the beautiful scenery, the mood is suddenly much more relaxed.

These days, aimlessly drifting in the sea, and with no news from the outside world,

So her entire mental state has been very decadent.

Not only her, but the elderly Douglas is also even more devastated this time.

And, because there has been a heart of resignation,

Douglas this time has not been able to let go of the slightest,

The whole day sighing and lamenting, secretly sad.

And what Stella can not let go of is the thought of Charlie, which is inexplicable.

Unconsciously in her mind, it is the image of Charlie,

And then all of a sudden lost interest in everything,

Involuntarily fast-forward through the whole process of her acquaintance,

With Charlie roaming in the brain again and again.

At this moment, she looked at the beautiful sunset over the sea,

And unconsciously thought of Charlie, and even sighed in her heart:

"If only Charlie was here too ..... In that case,"

"No matter where this ship is going, I would not worry and there would be no nervousness ....."

At this time, Ruoli stepped to her side and spoke,

"Miss Fei, it's time to go back to the cabin,"

"The sea men will come up for a routine inspection later."

These days out at sea, she and Ruoli have become familiar with each other, and the two have become friends.

Stella nodded gently and asked her, "Ruoli, have you ever been to sea before?"

"Sort of went out ....." Ruoli smiled faintly,

"After my accident in Japan, it was Mr. Wade who saved me from the sea."

Stella sighed: "It seems we both owe him a huge favor."

"Yes." Ruoli said seriously, "I have decided that I will follow him,"

"For the rest of my life, as a dog and horse, and I hope to do more for him."

Stella nodded and said, "I also have the same idea as you,"

"I just don't know if there is still this chance."

Ruoli said, "Of course there is! You are so smart and have seen a lot of the world,"

"You are a high-end talent that Mr. Wade is desperately in need of."

Stella sighed and said helplessly, "But my status is too special now,"

"My uncle must be looking for my whereabouts everywhere,"

"If he knows that Mr. Wade saved me and grandpa,"

"I'm afraid it will only bring trouble to Mr. Wade."

Ruoli comforted, "You don't need to think so much now when you get to Syria,"

"Just settle down for a while, take care of your grandfather,"

"There might be a chance to turn things around in the future."

"Mmm!" Stella nodded heavily and said with a longing face,

"I hope there is still a chance in the future!"

At this time, Stella did not know that there were less than 48 hours left before she would return to New York.

.....

A few hours later in New York, USA.

Three Boeing 777 planes finally landed at New York's JFK Airport.

The Iga ninja and their families had just left customs,

And were taken away separately by the soldiers of the Front.

All the adult males were brought to Long Beach,

While those who were old and sick were all placed in a suburban estate.

## Chapter 4336

Hattori Hanzo was taken with his clan to the villa,

Rented by Joseph in Long Beach, and met his son, Hattori Kazuo, here.

When father and son met, they naturally sighed with emotion and tears.

Hattori Hanzo said with regret, "Kazuo ....."

"If I had known that the trip to America would turn out to be so bad, your father would not have sent you here ....."

Speaking of this, Hattori Hanzo lamented,

"Now hundreds of people have been reduced to the point of leaving their homes,"

"And there is no telling when they will be able to go back ....."

"Going back?" Hattori Kazuo gave a bitter laugh and said,

"Dad, we can't go back to Japan in this lifetime."

Hanzo asked in surprise, "Why?"

Kazuo asked him, "You haven't received the news yet, have you?"

Surprised, Hanzo asked, "Has something happened?"

Kazuo nodded and said with difficulty to hide his pain,

"Our Iga Castle has become a ruin ....."

"What?" Hattori Hanzo's jaw dropped as he listened and blurted out,

"We just left the county not long ago,"

"Everything in the county was still fine when we left, how could it become a ruin?"

Kazuo saw that his father knew nothing about what was happening in Japan,

So he hurriedly told him all the news he had received.

After hearing this, Hattori Hanzo's eyes went black and he almost fell over.

A few moments later, he came back to his senses and said with a face full of pain:

"The county castle was built brick by brick by my Iga ninja ancestors ....."

"After so many years of hardship, it ..... It was turned into ashes in one night ....."

"After I die, how can I face the ancestors of the Iga ninja ....."

Hattori Kazuo said helplessly, "Dad, now this situation, we can escape from Japan is already very good,"

"Now the homeland security department identified us and the Fei family experts are in cahoots,"

"Also identified us as suspicious accomplices of creating a terrorist attack,"

"Now we back home have become street rats everyone is shouting at....."

Hattori Hanzo hurriedly said, "Quickly release a statement to the public!"

"We have nothing to do with the death of these people!"

Hattori Kazuo said, "How can I do that ..... If we issue a statement now,"

"Not to mention whether the government will believe us,"

"Mr. Wade's side, we can not explain ah!"

"The consequences of disobeying Mr. Wade are much worse than becoming a street rat ....."

After Hattori Hanzo heard these words, his heart was instantly grieved.

Although the destruction of the centuries-old county castle caused him immense heartache,

But the buildings were destroyed at least they could be rebuilt.

However, now the entire Iga ninja had taken on a heavy black pot,

Which, once taken on, was likely to be a lifetime .....

He immediately covered his face in pain and wailed under his breath,

"I am sorry to the Iga ninja and to the ancestors ....."

Hattori Kazuo hurriedly consoled, "Dad, now is not the time to think about this,"

"Our immediate priority now is to hurry to fully cooperate with Mr. Wade's next arrangements,"

"If we really become the credit of Master Fei to regain power,"

"Even if we can never return to Japan in the future, it does not matter,"

"We can still make the Iga ninja bigger and stronger overseas!"

Hattori Hanzo nodded approvingly and asked,

"By the way, Mr. Wade asked us to come over, what exactly are the orders?"

Hattori Kazuo shook his head and said,

"I'm not sure exactly, anyway, Mr. Wade told us to do what we do,"

"So, we will do what we do, listening to his orders will never be wrong!"

Hattori Hanzo nodded and said, "You're right, that's all we can do now."

As soon as the words left his mouth, Joseph came over and said to the two of them,

"Mr. Wade has ordered you to make a video immediately,"

"Claiming that those experts of the Fei family are the close partners of the Iga ninja,"

"And that the Iga ninja are responsible for the explosion in Iga City,"

"And also for the premeditated attack planning on Osaka and Nagoya!"

## Chapter 4337

Kazuo just finished listening to Charlie's orders he couldn't believe it,

But he did not expect that Charlie turned his face and let Joseph give his family such a dumb mission.

Hanzo's expression was also very embarrassed, at this time,

If he publicly announced that he had cooperation with those experts of the Fei family,

And was responsible for the terrorist attack that did not happen,

It would not be tantamount to cutting himself off from the Japanese people?

The people over there, who do not know the truth will definitely swear at the Iga ninja,

And the reputation of the Iga ninja will not be able to turn over in this life.

Kazuo also could not help but open his mouth and plead,

"Master Wan ..... If we really make this statement ....."

"Our ancestors' hundreds of years of accumulation will be destroyed in a moment....."

"Can you please plead with Grandmaster Wade and ask him to leave a way out for us....."

Joseph said coldly: "Kazuo, you came to the United States from Japan and attempted to kidnap Miss Gu,"

"Which is a capital crime in itself, now Mr. Wade spared your life and gave your clan a chance to develop at sea."

"What do you want to leave behind? Are you Iga ninja still planning to return to Japan in the future?"

"If you still plan to go back to Japan, then why would Mr. Wade give you this opportunity?"

"You should know that if Mr. Wade had not brought your clan to America,"

"In time, you would have all died last night!"

Kazuo was dumbfounded, and Hanzo, who was on the side, choked up and said,

"Master Wan ..... We Iga ninja have had a reputation for many years,"

"If we really let our reputation go down, we will be faceless in front of the ancestors of the Iga ninja!"

"The Iga ninja will follow Mr. Wade's orders wholeheartedly from today onwards,"

"And you will never go back to Japan in your lifetime."

"What the Fei family will do to you next is your own problem."

After saying that, he pointed at Kazuo and said coldly,

"But Kazuo, your father, and the others can leave, but you and your seven men cannot leave,"

"Since you cannot accept Mr. Wade's conditions, then be prepared to be punished."

Kazuo was flustered and said without thinking, "I am willing to follow Master Wade's lead!"

After saying that, he hurriedly looked at his father again and said,

"Father! You have to say something! If you don't agree, even if the Iga ninja returns to Japan,"

"They won't be relied upon by the Ito family, and the future will still be in danger!"

"But if we stay in America, when Mr. Wade takes care of the Fei family, our future will be bright!"

Hanzo pondered for a moment and said through clenched teeth,

"Okay! Iga ninja, I wish to do everything as Master Wade arranges!"

Joseph nodded in satisfaction and said, "In that case, then don't delay,"

"I've already had the room set up, you two go shoot the video now."

.....

Ten minutes later, a video recorded by Hanzo and Kazuo personally, appeared on the internet.

In the video, father and son are sitting in an empty room,

Which is completely plastered with white background paper from the studio"

"In order to avoid being identified, the father and son face the camera and are telling a shocking truth.

It turns out that the terrorist attack that occurred in Iga City last night was planned by them,

In conjunction with forces from outside the country,

And the explosives in the attack were all provided by the Iga ninja,

And they also gave up their Iga Castle to these terrorists.

But to their surprise, the matter was known in advance by the Homeland Security Department,

Which subsequently rounded up the members of the foreign forces.

After the father and son explained what happened, they also officially announced,

That the Iga ninja would be responsible for the incident.

As for the reason why the Iga ninja did so, Hanzo explained that,

It was because they were very upset about the unfair treatment,

The Iga ninja had suffered during this recent period and decided to create some noise to express their protest.

## Chapter 4338

In addition, Hanzo did not reveal the true identity of those forces outside the country in the video,

This was also because Charlie had given his authorization.

Although he intended to make Randal a street rat,

He was not prepared to bring the entire Fei family into disrepute.

After all, in his planning, the Fei family is still to be handed over to Douglas Fei to continue to operate,

If the entire Fei family are tossed half-dead, in the future,

Even if Master Fei re-take over, the entire Fei family has become a mess.

In the future, Master Fei will probably still have to spend \$200 billion to buy the Rejuvenation Pill,

And for this kind of potential big customer, he still has to try to keep more energy.

As long as this time the line of Randal and his father and grandfather is abolished,

And then the matter of how they forced Douglas out of the Fei family is exposed,

Douglas can take back the control of the Fei family in name only.

Soon, the video sparked a huge reaction on the Internet.

The world knows that a horrific terrorist attack took place in a small town in Japan yesterday,

And everyone is concerned about the inside story and the follow-up of this matter,

But they did not expect someone to come out and admit it so soon,

And it is also the famous Iga ninja in Japan.

Most of the foreign netizens were just watching the fun,

But the Japanese public could not be calm and in an instant,

Countless people on the Internet raged against the Iga ninja, calling them the shame of Japan.

Some people even proposed to search for the Iga ninja all over Japan and arrest them all,

And put them in jail. Some right-wingers even called on the largest Yamaguchi group in Japan,

To hunt down and kill the Iga ninja in order to cleanse Japan of traitors.

Hanzo and Kazuo, father and son, saw the overwhelming insults on the Internet and nearly fainted from the pain.

Japan's homeland security department was also dumbfounded.

The original is to receive a tip to catch a group of people,

Intended to take advantage of the opportunity to give them a bigger crime,

So as to restore the face of the previous loss,

But who would have thought that the lie was made up, but became true?

Now, the most furious is the Fei family.

When he saw the news, Dawson wanted to tear down his home and cursed angrily:

"Iga ninjas have some big fcuking disease!"

"Why did they suddenly jump out and release a video saying they are terrorists for no good reason?"

"Just to fcuk with us? Isn't that like killing a hundred enemies and losing a thousand?"

Adam was also confused, and after watching the video several times,

He gritted his teeth and said, "I don't understand it either, isn't this like eating sh!t and spitting it on others?"

"I really can't understand their brain circuit, they are so screwed, they are not finished?"

Dawson sighed and said with a resentful face, "They are still only killing a hundred enemies,"

"If they expose us, or if the Japanese homeland security department finds us out,"

"Then we will really be in big trouble! And Randal is still in their hands, we are really too passive ....."

Speaking of this, Dawson clenched his fist and slammed the table, angrily:

"Really not good to see, the kid is difficult to deal with!"

"I really did not expect that a mere ninja family could force my Fei family to this point!"

Adam said with a worried face, "Dad, the time given by the kidnapers, not much left of it....."

Adam's statement that time was running out made Dawson even more worried.

He couldn't help but question Adam:

"We sent so many people and offered so much money, and still haven't found any clues?"

"No ....." Adam spoke: "Our people, as well as these local gangs, are almost digging up the whole New York,"

"But there are just no clues ....."

Dawson angrily rebuked: "All a bunch of rice buckets! Especially those intelligence officers,"

"Usually so much money to feed them, just to let them play a role in critical moments,"

"But the more this time, the more they are useless!"

## Chapter 4339

Adam said helplessly: "Dad, this time we can not blame our intelligence personnel,"

"Mainly because the kidnapers are too cunning, they really did not leave a single clue,"

"Intelligence officers are good at following the vine to find the melon,"

"To strip the cocoon, but the premise is to have a vine to feel,"

"There are silk to draw, not to mention our intelligence personnel,"

"Even the officials have no clues about the case so far ....."

Dawson suddenly remembered something, said off the cuff:

"Right! What did the police say? That Duncan Li is not a Chinese detective?"

"He has also been investigating, why is there no movement so far?"

"This ....." Adam said resentfully, "I didn't contact Duncan, I can't piss in the same pot with this guy."

Dawson coldly asked, "Duncan seems to be very close to Marshal of the An family?"

"That's right." Adam nodded and said, "He has a good relationship with Marshal."

Dawson instructed: "Make a phone call to ask him, see if the police have any findings,"

"If the police can find the kidnapers, then everything is okay,"

"But if not, we want Randal to live,"

We must first give out the two hundred billion dollars that the kidnapers want,"

"If the money is really handed over, and can not catch those people,"

"Then the money, to recover it will be difficult, that crypto thing completely anonymous,"

Adam said, "I know dad, I'll give Duncan a call later."

Dawson looked at him, hesitated for a moment, and said in a serious tone,

"Adam, this matter has developed to this point,"

"You and I should be prepared mentally enough."

Adam expression stunned, busy asked, "Dad, what do you mean ....."

Dawson also did not cover up, said seriously: "Be prepared for Randal not to return."

Hearing this, Adam's face instantly became miserable white, his lips trembled slightly, and said,

"Dad ..... The other party is only seeking money, it shouldn't be enough to harm lives, right?"

Dawson sighed and didn't answer his question, instead, he looked at him and opened his mouth to ask,

"Adam, do you know what is the biggest negative impact on the Fei family,"

"Caused by your grandfather being in power for too long?"

Adam didn't know why his father was asking this and shook his head blankly.

Dawson lamented, "The biggest negative impact, from me to you, and then to Randal,"

"Our grandchildren's business ability is far from keeping up with the rhythm of this huge family,"

"If everything is running smoothly, it is the same as an airplane on autopilot,"

"I only need to sit in the pilot's seat to ensure that it moves forward normally,"

"But once the unexpected events, even I do not have a good ability to cope with it....."

Speaking of which, he looked at Adam and said seriously:

"The question you just asked me is completely inconsistent with your identity,"

"Think about it, if you are a robber, you kidnapped for ransom to the tune of two hundred billion dollars,"

"And the whole process of your kidnapping is handled seamlessly,"

"And the cryptocurrency in hand can be slowly realized without risk, in this case, you will release the hostage?"

Adam was speechless for a moment.

Dawson looked at him and could not help but sigh:

"Still have to admit the gap ah ....."

"If your grandfather were here, he would not be so passive as we are ....."

Adam let out a lament and said, "Dad ..... Grandpa and Stella are still missing,"

"We have invested a lot of manpower and resources to find them,"

"But we have not found a single clue ..... I used to think that the overall strength of the Fei family,"

"Now can it be ranked in the top ten in the world, almost all-powerful,"

"But these two times in a row made me realize that our overall strength may still be far from ....."

Dawson said with a serious expression, "When this matter passes,"

"No matter what the result is, we must improve ourselves as soon as possible,"

"Otherwise, it is difficult to ensure that the Fei family can be everlasting ....."

Adam asked carefully, "Dad ..... Then what do you think, what is the probability of Randal coming back safely?"

Dawson thought about it and said seriously, "Frankly speaking, it won't be more than 10% ....."

## Chapter 4340

Just at this time, the butler quickly ran in and spoke,

"Master, Young Master, Inspector Li is here!"

"Duncan Li?!" Dawson frowned and asked, "What's he doing here?"

The butler explained, "He said there's something he wants to talk to you in person,"

"Master, it's about the young master."

Dawson nodded and said in a cold voice, "Good! I was looking for him, he came by himself, invite him in!"

Soon, Duncan walked into Dawson's study alone.

When he saw Dawson, Duncan greeted him with a leathery smile, "Mr. Fei."

Dawson nodded expressionlessly and asked him,

"Inspector Li, it has been more than 24 hours since my grandson got kidnapped,"

"May I ask if your police have any clues?"

"Not yet." Duncan said very frankly: "I believe Mr. Fei should also be sending people to investigate this matter,"

"You should know that the other party's clues are handled very cleanly,"

"As if they have evaporated, even if we bring in the FBI and NSA,"

"I'm afraid it would be difficult to find clues within 24 hours."

Dawson questioned with some anger:

"You are a Chinese police detective, you can not find the person lost,"

"And still have the face to come to my home to see me?"

Duncan smiled and was not angry at Dawson's attitude, but said,

"Mr. Fei, I came here to consult with you about something,"

"I think that in this situation, we both can exchange what we have and what we don't have,"

"Maybe there is some kind of cross-clue in this case,"

"If there is, then this may be the key to our solving the case."

On the side, Adam questioned, "What is a cross clue?"

Duncan explained, "It is two seemingly unrelated clues,"

"But after careful combing, you may find that they exist at a certain point of intersection,"

"Once you find this intersection, it is likely to find more clues."

Said, Duncan added: "This is like I found a safe hidden in the dark by Randal,"

"But do not know the password of the safe, how can I crack it;"

"And you, although you don't know the existence of this safe,"

"Nor do you know the password of the safe, but you know who Randal's favorite woman is;"

"Let's take these two clues and put them together,"

"Maybe we can use that woman's birthday to open this safe;"

"In other words, it means that we all have to exchange clues so that we can have the possibility to go further;"

"Otherwise, I may not be able to open this safe for the rest of my life,"

"And you may not know about the existence of this safe for the rest of your lives;"

"This is what I mean by cross clues."

Dawson subconsciously nodded and opened his mouth to ask:

"Since you said that, you should have found some kind of clue similar to a safe,"

"Right? Might as well tell us first."

After a slight hesitation, Duncan said dryly,

"Okay! In that case, then I will speak first!"

Then, he looked at Dawson and Adam and said very seriously,

"I think that the kidnappers kidnapped Randal, most likely not for money."

"Not for money?!" Dawson frowned and asked, "Not for money than for what?"

Duncan said seriously, "It should be for the purpose of unleashing a fatal blow to the Fei family!"

"A fatal blow?" Dawson was even more puzzled and asked after him,

"If someone really launched a fatal blow to the Fei family,"

"Then how could he do that if he just kidnapped Randal?"

"Even if I give them the \$200 billion ransom they want,"

"The Fei family will only be slightly wounded, far from a fatal blow."

Duncan shook his head, looked at Dawson, and said word for word,

"I guess the kidnapers should have gotten hold of some kind of colossal scandal of the Fei family!"

## Chapter 4341

When Duncan and Marshal were cooking and discussing,

The two of them had already analyzed the situation of the Fei family to an approximate extent.

According to the two men's speculation, the mysterious man kidnapped Randal,

Not at all to extract out the money,

But to push the Fei family into the world's spotlight, and then publicly execute them.

Only, Dawson and Adam, the father and son of the Fei family,

Were concerned only about the kidnapping and did not realize this.

Therefore, when they heard Duncan's words, both of them had an incredulous look on their faces.

Especially Dawson, because his means to seize the position of the family head was a bit shameful,

And he was still searching for his father's whereabouts,

So he was instinctively a bit vain, and when he heard Duncan's words,

He angrily rebuked: "What a joke! My Fei family is upright and honorable,"

"What big scandal would be grasped by the kidnappers?"

"You detective, instead of trying to find the kidnapper,"

"You come to me and make a big speech, what is your intention? Do you want to see us laugh?"

Duncan shook his head and said seriously, "Frankly speaking,"

"Although I don't like the fact that you are forcing the palace to seize power,"

"I really don't have the intention of watching your jokes when you come here today."

Saying that Duncan looked at the two people and added:

"I think that the kidnappers are deliberately letting that scandal of Mr. Fei kissing a standing girl,"

"On the street came to light first, and then deliberately leaving the Fei family a good opportunity,"

"To open up the truth and turn around public opinion;"

Then, he turned his words and said in a cold voice: "But this may seem like a good opportunity,"

"But in reality, there are killing opportunities all over the world. Even the gods can't save you!"

Dawson's face turned red and white.

Everything is always about a righteous name, and since his position as the family head was dishonorable,

This matter became an extremely sensitive point in his heart.

When he heard Duncan say that he did not like the fact that he had forced himself to seize power,

He was so irritated that he did not even hear the second half of Duncan's words and said to him angrily:

"Inspector Li, you are not welcome here, please leave now!"

Duncan said helplessly, "Mr. Fei, I know you are a decent person, decent people love reputation,"

"Love face this is right, but don't let the love of face affect the judgment of the matter,"

"Avoiding the disease will only lead to the aggravation of the disease,"

"And the ultimate consequences, all personally have to bear."

Dawson did not expect Duncan still seized this issue chatter,

Suddenly got angry and said: "You get out! Get out of here now!"

Duncan frowned slightly and wanted to say something,

But hesitated for a moment or gave up his intention and turned to Adam and spoke with an indifferent expression,

"Mr. Fei, let me tell you the truth, the real kidnappers,"

"All have one thing in common, that is,"

"They all try to reduce the attention of the incident as much as possible!"

"In the kidnapping cases, I have encountered in my decades of a police career,"

"One hundred percent of the kidnappers, all clearly warned the victim's family not to call the police!"

"Moreover, the reason for more than half of the kidnapping cases is because,"

"The incident was exposed in transition and the kidnapers killed the victim to protect themselves!"

"But in the case of your son's kidnapping, what is bizarre is that the kidnapper is not afraid of exposure,"

"But has been using his means in pushing the wave,"

"It seems as if he would prefer the matter to be known to the world,"

"And attract the attention of the world, which itself is against common sense."

"As the saying goes, there must be a demon when things go wrong,"

"Your father's judgment is now disturbed by subjective thoughts,"

"Unable to calmly and objectively make a judgment, so I hope you can calm down and think about it,"

"This scandal, it could happen to any one of your grandchildren,"

"If you can find clues, maybe Randal still has a chance to be saved."

## Chapter 4342

As Duncan spoke, he took out a business card, handed it to Adam, said lightly:

"If you think about it, willing to cooperate with me then contact me,"

"We do not have much time left, you certainly do not want to collect,"

"The body of your son after the 48-hour deadline, and I will soon retire,"

"Do not want to leave such a headless unsolved case before retirement."

Adam's expression was shocked and appalled, and subconsciously took Duncan's business card,

And was organizing his language to say something when Duncan daintily said,

"Goodbye!" Then he turned around and left.

As soon as Duncan left, Adam panicked and said to his father Dawson:

"Dad ..... that Duncan has a point! This matter is indeed too strange!"

Although Dawson's expression was very hard to see, but also vaguely penetrated by panic,

He subconsciously asked: "What is the big scandal he said in the end?"

"Is it about your grandfather? However, the means by which I seized the position of family head is basically legal,"

"Even if I go to court, I will not lose, what is really illegal is that I did not allow him to return,"

"And quietly sent people to find his whereabouts,"

"Looking for opportunities to eliminate the root, but in this matter, we have not yet succeeded!"

"Even if it comes to light, I can deny it, what can be the big impact? It's not a big scandal, right?"

Adam nodded gently, smacked his lips, and said,

"I also think not to ..... if grandfather was really solved by us,"

"This matter would not be pestering us at the moment,"

"But we did not succeed ah, even grandfather's shadow has not been found ... .."

Dawson sat back in his chair and said with a few layers of panic:

"Then what exactly does Duncan mean ..... Adam, do you have any scandal that I don't know about?"

"Ah? Me?" Adam all of a sudden got a little nervous, stammering for half a day but could not say anything.

Dawson slammed the table and shouted angrily, "What time is it, still covering up! Speak up!"

Adam shivered in fear and said: "I ..... I just have an ambiguous relationship with a few Hollywood actresses ....."

"One of them is the wife of a well-known director ....."

To say here, Adam hurriedly said: "But this is not much right ..... in Hollywood,"

"This kind of thing is not very normal? There is this male star,"

"Who openly support their own wives outside looking for fresh boyfriends,"

"They are very open, very open, even if this thing gets known, the people wouldn't care much....."

The words just fell, Adam subconsciously looked up and asked, "Dad ..... you?"

"I?" Even if there is a scandal, it is 20 or 30 years ago or even earlier,"

"Even if it is exposed, there is no point!"

"I think the big scandal that Duncan is talking about is not an ordinary male or female affair at all!"

"This kind of thing here is at most considered gossip,"

"Not really a scandal, think about it in another direction!"

Adam was at a loss: "I really can't think of anything ....."

Dawson remembered something, suddenly awakened, asked him off the cuff:

"This scandal, will not be with Randal?"

"Randal?" Adam is even more puzzled: "Randal he has good character and good education,"

"There can not be any scandal, even if there is,"

"At most, it could be an affair with a girl, what else can it be?"

Dawson coldly snorted, with a little contempt spoke:

"I think Duncan is at the end of his rope if this case can not be solved,"

"He is sure to be late, so he imagined a lot, what a detective, but a vain name!"

As he was talking, the butler ran in in a hurry and said out of the blue,

"Master, Robbin said that there is a very important clue to report to you!"

"Robbin?"

Dawson was a bit surprised and asked, "Who is Robbin?"

The butler hurriedly explained, "Robbin Song is one of the supervisors of our business team,"

"You said yesterday that you wanted to purchase a Concorde,"

"And he was one of those responsible for pulling the strings."

Dawson frowned and asked, "What leads does he have to report to me?"

"If the Concorde is available, he would have to ask the person in charge of the procurement to negotiate the price,"

"No need to report to me in person."

## Chapter 4343

The butler shook his head and said, "Master, Robbin said it was a clue related to Young Master Randal!"

"Oh?!" When Dawson heard this, he raised his eyebrows and said offhandedly,

"Where is he? Get him over here!"

The butler busily said, "Right at the door, I'll bring him in!"

A few moments later, Robbin Song, who was in charge of the business, trotted into the study.

As soon as he saw Dawson and Adam, he hurriedly bowed and said,

"Master and Young Master, my name is Robbin Song, I am the business team ....."

Dawson directly interrupted him and questioned him in a cold voice:

"I heard that you have clues about Randal, hurry up and speak!"

Robbin hurriedly said, "Master, there is a young master's side maid, I think she seems a little suspicious!"

Dawson frowned and questioned, "What's going on?"

Robbin explained: "This is the case, last night you instructed us to find Concorde,"

"I rushed to communicate with a family in France,"

"Just met Edna, and then made an appointment with her about going to Las Vegas for the weekend,"

"At that time she specifically asked me what I was doing on the phone at this late hour,"

"I said I was helping you buy Concorde, and then she asked me what Concorde was....."

The first time he spoke, Robbin hurriedly slapped himself and said nervously,

"Master, it's all my fault for not having a gate on my mouth!"

"I was thinking, she is also the subordinate of the Fei family,"

"So the sense of secrecy immediately raised,"

"So I blurted out that you sent people to Japan, but the ordinary plane takes too long,"

"So you have to buy a Concorde this thing ....."

"But you can rest assured that I definitely did not say what you sent to Japan,"

"Let alone you sent people to Japan to do ....."

Dawson impatiently yelled, "Get to the point!"

Robbin shivered in fear and said in a hurry, "The point ..... The point ..... The point is that Edna,"

"She could not know what you were sending people to Japan for,"

"But she asked me at the time if you are sending people to Japan to find ninjas,"

"I felt a little wrong, but can not say what is wrong,"

"Until just now I heard that you sent people to Japan who had an accident,"

"And saw the video released by the Japanese Iga ninja, only suddenly remembered what is wrong!"

As he spoke, Robbin very certain continued: "Master, Edna is a servant,"

"And at that time she still came in from the outside,"

"So how could she know about the ninja? Therefore, I concluded that she must be deliberately testing me,"

"Trying to get information from me! There must be something wrong with this woman!"

"Maybe she has something to do with the kidnapping of Young Master Randal!"

Hearing this, Dawson's veins burst out and he yelled,

"It's hard to prevent a thief in the family whether it's a day or night!"

After saying that, he stared at the housekeeper and roared, "Go get that Edna and bring her to me!"

.....

At this moment, Edna was serving beside Randal's mother.

However, today, she had been a little distracted.

The reason for this distraction is because her sweetheart,

The famous young master Jesse Qiao of Seattle has evaporated since she sent him a message last night.

She went to the villa where Jesse lives, there was no trace,

She has been calling him since then, sending text messages,

But the phone has been prompted to the other party has been turned off,

And text messages are also like stones sinking into the sea.

The sudden disappearance of her beloved made Edna's heart suddenly lost.

She even once had the illusion that everything,

That happened between her and Jesse was just a beautiful dream.

The second hand of the watch kept on beating,

As if to remind her that everything before was not a dream.

But so, she had a new worry in her heart,

She was afraid that Jesse was abandoning her in disguise.

## Chapter 4344

Although the Richard Mille that Jesse gave her was also worth a lot of money,

But compared to the future life of a young grand-daughter of a luxurious family,

A mere watch, she did not even put it in her eyes.

While her mind was wandering, the housekeeper,

With the maid, supervisor, and several sturdy bodyguards, rushed in directly.

The butler said to Adam's wife, "First Madam,"

"I'm looking for your maid for something, please excuse me."

Adam's wife knew that the butler had a lot of power in the Fei family,

And this time he came to look for her maid,

So he must have something important, so she nodded hastily and said, "Be my guest."

The housekeeper said thank you, and immediately after that,

The maid supervisor beside him pointed at Edna and spoke, "That's her! She is Edna!"

At this moment, the other maids in the room were all trembling with nervousness,

In their opinion, the housekeeper had come so aggressively to ask for someone, that it could not be anything good.

But Edna was the only one who didn't think so,

She thought that this must be her prince charming coming to rescue her!

Maybe after walking out of this room, it won't be long before she becomes Mrs. Qiao.

Next time, when she returned to the Fei family as Mrs. Qiao,

The Fei family's servants, including the Fei family's big butler, would have to treat her with respect!

Thinking of this, she said excitedly and incomparably, "I am Edna, what do you want from me, butler?"

The butler stared at her and said to the bodyguards around him, "Take her away!"

Two bodyguards immediately rushed forward and grabbed Edna's two arms roughly, and then set her up.

Edna struggled angrily, "What are you doing? Do you know how much it hurts me?"

"If you really hurt me, can you afford to be responsible?"

The housekeeper came over and slapped her across the face, scolding her angrily,

"You're not afraid at all, but you dare to shout here openly,"

"Let's see how the master will fix you!"

After hearing this, Edna's whole body was scared speechless.

She couldn't understand why the master wanted to clean her up for.

The master was the head of the entire Fei family,

And she was a small maid in the Fei family,

There was a difference of a hundred thousand miles,

She didn't even have the chance to see the master, how could she have offended him?

The frightened Edna was taken directly to the large study of Dawson.

As soon as the two bodyguards put her down, Dawson stared at her and asked in a stern voice,

"How did you know that I was going to send someone to Japan to look for ninjas? Tell me now!!!"

Edna was frightened by Dawson's aura and immediately wanted to tell the truth,

But then she thought, "Young Master Qiao has instructed me,"

"That these things must not be told to anyone, not even my parents!"

"This is about the future of both of us, about my lifelong happiness,"

"I absolutely can not let young master Qiao down!"

Thinking of this, she hurriedly said, "I ..... I was just blurting it out ....."

"After all ..... After all, Japanese ninjas have always been very famous ....."

Adam at this time saw Edna unexpectedly denied, completely sulked,

He directly rushed forward, cursing under his breath:

"Still fcuking lying! See if I don't beat you to death!"

After saying that, he kicked her in the stomach, she fell out backward,

Fell heavily to the ground and slid backward for several feet.

Just when Adam wanted to rush up and continue the violent beating,

He suddenly saw that there was a watch on the floor,

Which fell out of Edna's pocket just now.

So, he picked up the watch, fixed his eyes on it, and could not help but frown:

"Richard Miller?

Robbin on the side was a Richard Miller super fan,

And had bought a few Richard Miller entry model watches himself,

So he immediately recognized the model number of this watch, which turned out to be RM056!

He immediately realized that there was really something wrong with this Edna!

So he hurriedly said, "Young master, this is Richard Miller's RM056!"

"If I remember correctly, it is limited to only 10 pieces worldwide,"

"And the market price is at least three to four million dollars or more, and there is no market for it ....."

After hearing this, Adam immediately glared at Edna and questioned,

"Speak! How did you, a maid, get such an expensive watch?!"

## Chapter 4345

Edna was so concerned about this watch that she carried it with her,

But since she was still a servant, she didn't dare to wear a Richard Mille on her hand,

And never thought that it would fall out when it was placed in her pocket.

Seeing that she was discovered by Adam, she hastily lied and said:

"This ..... This watch was given to me for safekeeping by a friend of mine ....."

"Friend?" Adam said in a cold voice: "What friend? What's the name?"

Edna replied nervously, "I ..... I ..... I'm not at liberty to say his name ....."

After saying that, she hurriedly added:

"But this is a private matter between me and him, it has nothing to do with other people ....."

Adam still wanted to press the question, but Dawson has lost patience,

He said in a cold voice: "Why is she prevaricating so much!"

"If you don't tell the truth, just cut Off her ears!"

When Adam heard his father say cut Off her ears, he immediately thought of his own son.

When he thought about it again, the maid was probably related to his son's kidnapping,

So he was immediately enraged and said to one of the bodyguards,

"Quick! Cut Off both of her ears for me!"

After saying that, Adam felt that he was not satisfied and immediately added,

"Cut Off her nose too! I'll see if she still has a tough mouth!"

The bodyguards were all deadly soldiers trained by the Fei family,

So of course they obeyed the two of them. When they heard the order,

They immediately took out a tactical dagger without saying a word and rushed directly at Edna.

She cried out in fear, not caring about Jesse and being Mrs. Qiao at this moment,

Only thinking about saving herself, so she cried out loudly, "I speak! I'll speak!"

After all, in Edna's opinion, even if she would rather die than give in,

By the time her ears are gone and her nose is gone, Jesse will not marry her.

Moreover, who knows how this Jesse has angered the Fei family,

In case he really has something to do with the kidnapping of Randal,

Then the Fei family will definitely not spare her,

Then even if Jesse wants to marry her, she must not marry him.

So, Edna hurriedly kneeled on the ground and said with a pious face:

"Young master, this watch is given to me by young master Randal's good friend Jesse Qiao ....."

"The Japanese ninja matters, he also asked me to pay attention to inquire ....."

"But I really don't know what he has done ....."

"Jesse?" Adam frowned slightly, searched in his head for half a day,

Opened his mouth and asked, "Jesse, is this Randal's Seattle's college classmate?"

"Yes ....." Edna busily nodded and said,

"It's him! Some time ago, Young Master Randal asked his assistant,"

"Evan to receive him from the airport to the manor,"

"And then arranged for him to live temporarily in the vacant villa ....."

"What are you saying?!" Adam interrupted her and questioned,

"That Jesse is living in the Fei family? Where is he?"

Edna said: "It is true that he lives in the Fei family Estate,"

"Every day I carry for him his food, and often give him some daily necessities,"

"Young master Randal went to meet with him every day,"

"And the two often discuss things in the study discussion going on for a long time,"

"Yesterday young master Randal had an accident, we have been busy serving the great grandmother,"

"I also waited until after the shift to give him some food then he gave me this watch,"

"And said that I need to tell him if there is any news about the Japanese ninja  
....."

Adam impatiently asked, "I asked you, where is he!"

## Chapter 4346

Edna said in a hurry: "I heard from Robbin that the master sent someone to Japan to look for ninjas,"

"The first time I told him, then he disappeared ..... I have also been unable to contact ....."

Adam hurriedly looked at Dawson and blurted out, "Dad! Could it be that Jesse did it?!"

Dawson frowned tightly, a person holding his chin pacing back and forth,

But for a day did not speak a word.

Adam could not stand it and hurriedly urged, "Dad! You should say something!"

Dawson only then spoke: "I do not know this Jesse, but I remember,"

"The Fei family's financial reports in previous years,"

"And Seattle's Qiao Group's cooperation has been increasing,"

"The amount of cooperation from a billion a year, all the way up to billions,"

"This Qiao Group's share price, because of close cooperation with us, a few years time has increased nearly ten times ....."

Adam gave a roar: "Then this Jesse is not ungrateful?!"

Dawson waved his hand: "I think it should not be done by him."

Adam was surprised and asked, "Dad, so many clues are pointing to him, who else but him?"

Dawson shook his head: "You say which person is worth tens of billions of dollars,"

"Would go to the extreme to do kidnapping for ransom?"

"What's more, the kidnapper is also his own golden master,"

"Is this not killing the chicken to get the eggs?"

Adam said: "Although he is worth tens of billions of dollars,"

"But most of that is the market value of the stock discounted into the stock,"

"In order to maintain the share price, the majority of shareholders can not arbitrarily reduce the stock,"

"Then the majority of his shares can not be realized,"

"He can really dispose of cash will be greatly reduced,"

"And may encounter some difficulties, desperate is also normal, right?"

"Still not right." Dawson still shook his head and said,

"Think about it, if Jesse really wants to kidnap Randal, why would he run to the Fei family himself?"

"And Randal has already been kidnapped, he has not left,"

"Instead, he continues to stay here, let this maid help him, spy?"

Adam said without thinking, "Don't people always say that the most dangerous place is the safest?"

"He is hiding in our house, this is the darkness under the lights, who can find him?"

Dawson asked again, "Then I ask you since he wants to hide in our home to play a hand in the dark,"

"He continues to lurk in darkness on the line? We didn't find him, why would he leave?"

Adam immediately said, "I think, he must have a relationship with those ninjas,"

"It is likely that the ninja who kidnapped Randal was hired by him,"

"So he heard that we went to find those ninjas, the first thought is to hurry to escape!"

Dawson sighed and said with some hatred,

"You have not been clear about the logic underlying this matter,"

"Although that Jesse ran only after hearing that we went to find the Japanese ninjas,"

"But this also shows that if the ninja matter is not revealed,"

"Jesse does not intend to leave the Fei family,"

"And even he would like to continue to hide in the Fei family!"

Speaking of this, Dawson questioned,

"Think about it yourself, if he is really the mastermind behind the kidnapping of Randal,"

"Then why does he want to hide in the Fei family? He is also a well-known entrepreneur,"

"In this case, the longer he disappears from the public eye, the greater the possibility of exposure,"

"If it were me, I would definitely return to my own normal life at the first opportunity,"

"Try to let the world think that I have nothing to do with this matter,"

"You really do not think, in order to extort ransom, he intends to give up his high society identity,"

"A lifetime of hiding, anonymity? Then what's the use of all that money he wants?"

"On one side, he is worth tens of billions of dollars and has a golden master like the Fei family as his backer,"

"So not only does he have a bright future ahead of him,"

"But he can also spend money and enjoy himself openly all the time;"

## Chapter 4347

Dawson continued: "On the other side, is to give up their current identity,"

"For the two hundred billion ransom life anonymous, a lifetime of fear,"

"Money he does not dare to spend, if it were you, what would you choose? Would you choose the latter?"

Adam froze and asked in disbelief, "If he didn't do it, then why did he hide in the Fei family?"

Dawson's expression sank as he said in a cold voice, "I think, he should be afraid!"

"Afraid?!"

Hearing his father's speculation, Adam asked in surprise,

"Dad, do you mean that he knows who the people who did it to Randal are,"

"And at the same time is afraid that those people will do it to him?"

"That should be the case!" Dawson nodded with an extremely grave face, and then said,

"Thinking about what Duncan said just now, I suddenly feel a little taste ....."

Adam's perception is still almost meaningful, so he asked: "Dad, what are you analyzing?"

Dawson did not answer his question but instructed the housekeeper to take the others, including Edna, out first.

After everyone left, Dawson said to Adam with a serious face,

"We haven't been able to understand what the scandal Duncan just mentioned is,"

"But now I have a vague feeling that this scandal has a great probability to happen to Randal,"

"And it is also likely to be related to this Jesse."

Saying that Dawson looked at Adam, asked:

"I think, there is a possibility that Randal and that Jesse,"

"Together to do something unseemly! This would also explain why Randal received Jesse quietly home,"

"And also every day met him in the set of unused villa ....."

Adam was busy asking, "Dad, what do you think they two 20-somethings can study?"

Dawson said in a cold voice: "The two of them must be talking about some kind of plan,"

"And they must have already started working on it."

Saying that Dawson remembered something and hastily asked,

"When Randal disappeared, he was having a charity dinner?"

"Right." Adam nodded and said, "It said that they had joined forces with the,"

"Chinese Chamber of Commerce and wanted to donate some money to Chinese orphans."

Dawson frowned more tightly and asked Adam:

"It is your son, you must know more than anyone,"

"Do you think he suddenly ran out to do charity, this thing is normal?"

Adam nodded truthfully and said, "I'm not going to hide it from you, Dad,"

"This thing is indeed very unusual, Randal is indifferent,"

"And despises the poor in his bones, not a child with a charitable heart."

"That's it." Dawson said gruffly: "Since it is very abnormal,"

"There must be something odd in it, maybe,"

"The two of them plotted for a few days, just plotting this charity dinner."

Saying that Dawson asked, "You went to the scene when the accident happened,"

"Tell me, what were the more special circumstances at that time?"

"Special circumstances ....." Adam thought about it and said,

"There was a big international star named Sara,"

"Who is now the most famous Chinese singer, on the day of the charity dinner, she was the mystery guest. "

Dawson asked, "Who invited her?"

"Of course it was Randal ....." Adam said bluntly:

"That charity dinner was led by Randal, invited Sara,"

"It was also the intention of Randal, he commissioned the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to help pull the strings,"

"I reckon, it should be for that I guess, he should be a bit interested in the singer,"

"Wanted to take this opportunity to get acquainted with, boys,"

"You know, who wants to have something with the singer."

## Chapter 4348

Dawson asked again: "The pursuit of a female star, need so much trouble?"

"No matter what level of star the other party is,"

"Knowing Randal's identity, should have taken the initiative to cater to it?"

"Does this need Randal to rack his brains to please the other side?"

Adam said, "This Sara is also not simple, she is not an ordinary star,"

"She is the only daughter of Philip Gu, the head of the Gu family in China,"

"The sole heir to hundreds of billions of dollars of assets, the gold content is very high."

Dawson nodded gently and muttered, "No wonder ....."

Adam asked busily, "Dad, what do you mean by strange?"

Dawson said, "No wonder Randal went to so much trouble to cater to please her,"

"And even staged a charity dinner specifically for her ....."

Speaking of which, the words that Duncan had just said suddenly came back to his mind.

Immediately, he exclaimed, "Damn it! Randal, this son of a b!tch,"

"Couldn't have had some kind of crooked idea about this Sara, right?!"

Adam laughed awkwardly: "Dad ....., Randal has had no problem with her, right?"

"The first thing you need to do is to get a good idea of what you're talking about."

"Wanting to please her and have a night with her is a crooked brain,"

"Wanting to force her to sl33p is also a crooked brain,"

"Wanting to force her to sl33p and then destroy her body is also a crooked brain!"

Adam's face instantly went cold: "Dad ..... in fact, at that time I also thought this thing,"

"Randal's performance might have been perverse,"

"But there has been little substantial evidence, you said ....."

"Randal, he ..... he should not be stupid to that extent, right?"

"I do not know ....." said Dawson incomparably went serious:

"But I think, with a combination of various clues, this kind of thing is the most likely!"

After saying that, he remembered something, immediately said:

"Right, you immediately have someone to check the flow of money towards Jesse and all his related enterprises,"

"In addition check the Iga ninja funds, to see the Iga ninja commission,"

"At the end who paid! If I'm right, these ninjas are probably hired by Jesse!"

Adam said: "If it was hired by Jesse, then the problem goes back, could it be that Jesse did it to Randal?"

"No!" Dawson shook his head: "I now suspect that Jesse hired that gang of ninjas to work for Randal ....."

Adam shivered and said offhandedly, "Dad ..... you mean ....."

"Randal's crooked idea is to use this gang of ninjas to kidnap Sara?!"

Dawson said, "If we can find out that there is indeed money coming and going between Jesse and the Iga ninja,"

"That will basically confirm my suspicions."

Adam said, "I'll go and order someone to investigate!"

With the ability of the Fei family, it was easy to check the bank's money transactions.

So, Adam soon received a message, Iga Ninja did receive \$40 million,"

"The money paid by a U.S. technology company,"

"I had people check the shareholding structure behind this company in-depth,"

"Found that this is a company controlled by the fund of the Qiao Group ....."

"Fck!" Dawson muttered, "Randal, this bastard, really has a lot of guts!"

"As the youngest master of the Fei family, he dares to play with fire like this, how outrageous!"

Adam was busy saying, "Dad, this doesn't necessarily prove that it's Randal's issue!"

"If it's really like you said, these ninjas were invited by Jesse,"

"Then why would they kidnap Randal? That's not logical either!"

Dawson said, "The answer to this question probably lies in that Sara!"

"After all, Jesse only gave them \$40 million,"

"And didn't you say that Sara's background is also very strong?"

"What if she promised \$400 million on the spot to buy the ninjas right there?"

"This ....." Adam was also dumbfounded, thinking before and after for half a day,

Frowned and said, "It is not without this possibility ....." "

Dawson immediately spoke: "You find a way to ask this Sara,"

"Ask her to come to the house! I want to have a good meeting,"

"With this girl, to see if she has some involvement or not!"

## Chapter 4349

Since Jesse was also captured by the Cataclysmic Front,

Charlie was in no hurry to go to New York again.

The first thing is to let Hattori Kazuo cut off Jesse's ears and lock him up with Randal,

So that the two of them can have a good night of shock,

And then wait until he goes to New York, and then break down one by one.

The day after Charlie asked Hattori to kidnap Randal,

Sara put the matter behind her and focused on preparing for the next concert.

Today, she was busy with the concert.

In order to have better cooperation with the team,

Her agency rented a dance center in New York,

Specifically for Sara to rehearse choreography with her backup dancers.

After returning to the hotel in the evening,

Sara had just finished washing up and was ready to rest,

When her assistant Tasha knocked on the door and said to her,

"Sara, Mr. Adam Fei from the Fei family called and wants to invite you to their home for a meal tomorrow at noon."

"Adam Fei?" Sara frowned slightly and asked, "Is it Randal's father?"

"That's right." Tasha nodded and said, "It's him,"

"What he means is that Randal's grandfather is eager to meet you."

Sara said without thinking, "No! Refuse it!"

Tasha was busy saying, "Sara, the Fei family is very influential in New York,"

"It's not appropriate to refuse directly I'm afraid ....."

"What's inappropriate?" The always modest Sara,

Showed a rare expression of disgust and disdain, and said coldly:

"How influential their family is, has nothing to do with me,"

"I do not ask him to lend me money, two do not ask him to do things,"

"He is the richest man in the world, I do not need to give him respect!"

"And, they invited me to dinner, what exactly is the intention without guessing,"

"Just want to take this opportunity to side-step from me to find out,"

"How in the end Randal disappeared, or maybe, want to find out about Charlie,"

"I will not give them any opportunity to take advantage of!"

Tasha said helplessly: "If we leave New York tomorrow, leave the United States,"

"It does not even need you to speak, I directly want them to refuse,"

"But we still have a lot of games in the United States,"

"I'm really afraid that the Fei family will give us a trip ....."

Sara lightly said: "It's okay, we are not accustomed to their problems,"

"You just refuse your, the rest, the soldiers to block, water to cover up!"

"Yes." Tasha nodded and said, "Hearing you speak is a boost, I'll give a reply!"

Afterward, Tasha walked out of Sara's room,

Picked up the phone and called Adam back, the call was answered,

She said nonchalantly: "Sorry Mr. Fei, Miss Gu recently had to prepare for the performance,"

"There are more things to do, there is no time to visit the door, please forgive me."

Adam did not expect that this girl Sara even dared to refuse the invitation of the Fei family,

So he said with some anger, "Even if Miss Gu is busy, there is always time to have a meal, right?"

Tasha laughed and said, "Sorry, this time she is really not available."

After saying that, Tasha said: "Mr. Fei I still have something to do, I have to hang up first."

Listening to the busy tone of the disconnected phone, Adam was furious.

He immediately reported to his father at the side, "Dad, that girl refused! What a daring girl!"

Dawson was also a bit annoyed and said in a cold voice, "This little girl is a bit uncaring."

After saying that, Dawson waved his hand and said in a stern voice:

"Isn't she coming to New York for a concert?"

"You arrange someone to go and buy her performance venue,"

"And then tell her team that the entire venue will be upgraded and the performance will be postponed indefinitely,"

"And as for the contract she signed with the venue,"

"We will pay the price, and then I will see what she can do."

.....

## Chapter 4350

The next morning, Sara got up early to wash and pack,

Ready to go to the dance center to continue rehearsals.

Since Charlie didn't come to New York yesterday,

She had been a little worried in her heart,

So she took the initiative to send him a message asking him if he planned to come to New York today.

Charlie originally planned to go there today and find a way to make,

Randal and Jesse both talk and tell them all about the hookups they had done,

And then find a way to fix the evidence.

As long as he gets the evidence, the rest of the matter will be solved.

In order to keep his wife from getting suspicious,

He used the reason of helping Sara adjust her feng shui,

And planned to take a helicopter to New York directly after his wife went to school.

Therefore, when he received Sara's text message, he replied directly,

"I'll come there later, but I have something to solve first."

Sara then said, "I have to rehearse at the dance center today,"

"If you are not in a hurry to go back, let's have dinner together tonight."

Charlie readily agreed to do so.

Sara was naturally happy to see Charlie's promise,

And hurriedly made an appointment with him,

So she hung up the phone beautifully and prepared to go out.

At this time, Tasha ran over in a panic and said:

"Sara, it's not good! The performance venue has sent a notice,"

"Saying that the venue has to be upgraded and repaired,"

"And the time required cannot be determined,"

"So the performance will be postponed indefinitely!"

"What?!" Sara was shocked and asked out of the blue,

"How could this happen?"

"Didn't we not already sign a contract with them and pay a 50 percent deposit in advance?"

"The content signed in black and white,"

"They are not afraid of the consequences of the breach of contract?"

Tasha said helplessly:

"They said, according to the contract they are ready to give us ten times the compensation ....."

Sara was even more surprised after hearing this, and quickly asked,

"What the h3ll is going on here? I have had so many concerts,"

"The first time I encounter the venue side initiating to breach the contract ....."

Tasha explained: "I heard that the venue just changed hands this morning,"

"The entire arena along with all the hardware, all the contracts, debts, receivables, etc.,"

"All transferred to the new buyer, our contract naturally also transferred to the new buyer,"

"The new buyer is clearly not short of money,"

"They are ready to directly pay ten times the amount of liquidated damages to our account!"

After listening to this, Sara's expression suddenly became grave,

She seriously analyzed: "Ten times the compensation is definitely not a small amount,"

"Any person doing business would not make such a decision,"

"Because by doing so, he simply does not have any interest to speak of,"

"Unless he does not care about interest in his eyes!"

Tasha was busy asking, "You mean, someone is deliberately screwing us?"

Sara nodded and said without thinking, "I guess this is done by the Fei family,"

"So don't worry, wait for Fei's family to contact you!"

Tasha asked, "Sara, what if that Adam uses this as blackmail"

"And insists that you go to the Fei family?"

"They will definitely be looking for you to ask for a favor!"

Sara thought about it and said, "If he dares to open his mouth,"

"I will go tell Charlie to accompany me, anyway, Charlie will come to New York later!"

"As long as Charlie is here, I'm not afraid of anything!"

"I don't believe it, who can still bully me in front of Charlie!"

## Chapter 4351

As soon as Tasha heard Sara mention Charlie, she immediately lit up and said offhandedly,

"Yes, yes! Find your Charlie, if the Fei family dares to bully you,"

"Let your Charlie beat the sh!t out of him!"

Sara said awkwardly, "Can you be a little more ladylike ....."

Tasha said: "I am usually very ladylike, but better not to provoke me,"

"Once you provoke me, I do not care what is the ladylike manner and whatnot,"

"Charlie, if he can kick that Adam to the ground,"

"I Tasha will definitely go up to make up for his black foot!"

Sara helplessly shook her head: "Really can't do anything with you."

After saying that, she looked at the time and said,

"Let's go to the dance center to rehearse."

Tasha asked, "What about the Fei family?"

"If we can't get it right, the show will definitely be canceled....."

"It's okay." Sara waved her hand: "The Fei family's purpose is to see me,"

"Not really to spoil the show, they should call you soon."

Sara was indeed right.

Before she could leave the hotel, Tasha received a call from Adam.

On the phone, Adam smilingly asked, "Before saying I want to invite Miss Gu to dinner, can you tell if Miss Gu has time?"

Tasha pulled open the car door into the passenger seat, very indignantly said:

"Mr. Fei, you are a big name in New York,"

"Engage in such small means to target Sara, a little inappropriate, right?"

Adam played dumb and said, "Oh, what are you talking about, Miss Chen,"

"We appreciate Miss Gu very much, how could we possibly use any petty tactics against her?"

Tasha did not bother to talk nonsense with him and asked bluntly,

"If you are a man, tell me the truth, did you buy the venue for our performance?"

"Yes." Adam admitted without thinking, "The venue was indeed bought by one of our companies,"

"And to be honest, that venue was last renovated a year ago,"

"And in our opinion is more or less out of step with the times,"

"So we intend to invest a large sum of money to upgrade it in all aspects."

"After all, Miss Gu is an international star, we certainly can not let her suffer even a little bit!"

"So please also rest assured that once we have completed the construction of this venue,"

"We will definitely be the first to invite Miss Gu to come over for a concert,"

"And I promise you that we will definitely not charge a penny for the venue."

Tasha gritted her teeth in anger and asked,

"Mr. Fei, let's just open up and talk, just tell me,"

"What it will take to make sure our performance is held as scheduled."

Adam smiled and said, "It's not impossible to hold the show as scheduled,"

"But we have invested a lot of manpower and resources to prepare for the upgrade,"

"And many shows were postponed, we also compensated a lot of liquidated damages,"

"If Miss Gu really wants to perform as scheduled,"

"You might as well take time to have a meal together and sit down to have a good chat."

Tasha said coldly: "I can't make the decision,"

"I have to ask Miss Gu for instructions and get back to you later."

"Okay." Adam said, "Then I'll wait for good news."

Tasha hung up the phone and asked Sara, "Sara, what do you say? Should I promise him or?"

Sara said, "Charlie will come to New York later,"

"Let's go to rehearsal first, I'll call Charlie at noon and ask him."

.....

## Chapter 4352

At nine o'clock in the morning, Charlie took a helicopter and arrived in Long Beach, New York.

The plane flew directly to the luxurious villa rented by Joseph,

While Joseph came out to greet him together with Hattori Hanzo and Kazuo, the father and son.

When Hanzo saw Charlie, the whole person was extraordinarily nervous,

He hurriedly went forward and bowed and said, "Master Wade ..... I am Hattori Hanzo,"

"The head of this generation of Iga ninja,"

"Earlier my son did not know that you were in New York,"

"And has offended you, so please forgive me!"

Charlie nodded, said indifferently:

"Seeing that you also once came to Waderest with Miss Ito to help me,"

"The previous matter, I will not blame, but from now on, you Iga ninja,"

"In everything, you will have to absolutely listen to my orders,"

"I will find you a very good home in the United States, you don't need to move back to Japan."

"Okay, Okay, Okay ....." Hanzo nodded piously,

Since he recorded the video admitting that he had carried out the terrorist attack,

He had understood that to Japan basically, he could not go back,

Excluding the iron will to follow Charlie, he could not think of any other option for his Iga ninja.

After all, only a few hundred meters away from this villa in another manor,

The entire Fei family, are racking their brains to find the whereabouts of the Iga ninja,

But they never dreamed that the Iga ninja would dare to fly all the way from Japan and come so close to them.

Charlie was satisfied with Hanzo's attitude, nodded his head,

Then said to Joseph: "Joseph, how are those two guys doing?"

Joseph said, "Mr. Wade, those two guys have been hanging in the basement overnight."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Go, go take a look."

When the four people came to the basement, Randal and Jesse were already exhausted,

The two had been hanging in the air, and had not eaten or drunk,

Their physical strength, endurance, and energy had long been exhausted,

Especially Randal, because he came early and hung out for a long time,

His wrists had been hanging dislocated, painful to the heart.

Seeing Charlie coming, the two men trembled with fear,

Randal knew that Charlie could not let him go, but still cried and said,

"Mr. Wade ..... beg you to have mercy and let me go,"

"No matter how much money you want, I will let my family give you the amount... .."

Charlie waved his hand: "All right Randal, such words do not need to speak, save yourself some energy."

Randal still bawling and begging: "Mr. Wade ..... I beg you ..... how much money?"

"You say a number ..... Fei family will certainly make you satisfied!"

Charlie coldly said: "Randal, from now on, If I hear another word from your mouth again,"

" I will let someone remove a part of your body,"

"Until you are reduced into a human pig with the only torso and head left!"

Randal was scared out of his mind, and could only honestly shut his mouth.

Charlie then looked at Jesse beside him and coldly asked,

"You are Jesse Qiao, right? Do you know that I have been looking for you for a long time?"

Jesse shivered in fear, asked nervously:

"You ..... who are you ..... I do not seem to have offended you ..... "

Charlie laughed: "You may indeed not have offended me, but I have offended you."

Jesse asked with a foggy face, "I'm sorry ..... I ..... didn't understand ....."

Charlie looked at him and smiled slightly: "Your brother Alan Qiao, I killed him!"

Hearing these words, Jesse's expression was instantly shocked!

He knew that his greatest fear had still happened!

Jesse was afraid that he would end up like his brother,

So he fled to New York and hid with the Fei family.

But he never dreamed that even if he hid in the Fei family,

He could not hide from the man behind the curtain.

The person who kidnapped Randal, and the person who killed his brother, is the same .....

Thinking of his brother's death, his heart was horrified and he subconsciously asked Charlie:

"What grudge do my brother and I have against you? Why do you want to do this to us?"

## Chapter 4353

Charlie sneered: "You really don't have any self-awareness,"

"Let me ask you, do you know what kind of relationship Xiaofen Li and I have?"

When Jesse heard the words Xiaofen Li, he was scared out of his mind,

And even Randal who was at the side was scared to the point of trembling.

How could Jesse not know Xiaofen .....

His brother, went to pick up Xiaofen at sea when the accident happened.

And Xiaofen is also the girl Randal previously specifically wanted.

Once he heard Charlie and Xiaofen have a relationship,

Jesse knew that he was really dead this time.

And Randal is terrified to the extreme.

He never dreamed that the two girls he wanted were related to Charlie!

Wouldn't it take two deaths to make Charlie happy?

At this time, Charlie looked at Jesse and said in a cold voice:

"I believe that with the style of action of someone like you,"

"You must have kept a lot of relevant information about Randal,"

"As well as other clients, if you can take the initiative to hand over,"

"All the information you have to me, I can give you a painful time, otherwise,"

"I will let you experience what it means to be worse than death."

Jesse trembled and said offhandedly, "You must want that information on the paid family!"

"If you promise to spare my life, I will give you all that information!"

"Otherwise, even if I die, I won't let you get what you want!"

Charlie hummed and laughed, "You are in my hands, and it is not up to you to say whether you live or die."

After saying that, he looked at Joseph and spoke,

"Joseph, bring over the drugs you used to extract confessions by torture before!"

Joseph immediately nodded and said, "Yes, Mr. Wade!"

After saying that, he turned around and walked out of the room,

And a moment later, he came back with a syringe in his hand.

Charlie glanced at the syringe and said to Joseph, "You come and introduce it to them."

"Your subordinate obeys!" Joseph immediately raised the syringe in his hand and said in a cold voice:

"The drug inside this, once injected into your bodies,"

"It will make your pain sensation be amplified by more than a hundred times,"

"At that time, you will have to suffer great pain even for breathing and heartbeat,"

"Even if you are just stabbed with the tip of a needle a few times, it will make you die of pain."

Speaking of this, Joseph added: "But don't worry,"

"This stuff only works on the nervous system, so even if you feel like you're about to die of pain,"

"There's no danger to your life, so you have plenty of time to slowly experience this extraordinary and wonderful feeling!"

After hearing this, the two people were scared and almost collapsed immediately.

Charlie pointed directly at Jesse and said to Joseph, "Give him a shot first!"

Hearing the order, Joseph immediately went forward,

And directly stuck the needle of the syringe into Jesse's thigh.

Jesse only felt an unprecedented intense pain coming rapidly, and immediately after that,

The pain started to spread from his leg to his whole body!

Soon, he felt that his wrists were hanging extremely painful,

The feeling was like putting both hands under the train wheels repeatedly crushed, the pain was extreme.

And his already hungry stomach, because of this drug, also hurt for a moment almost making him faint.

Every kind of pain he endured was already far beyond the maximum pain that a normal person can touch.

If a woman giving birth is ten levels of pain, he now feels at least over a hundred!

The intense pain made his body sinewy and his whole body screaming in agony,

He was undergoing hellish torture.

He nearly collapsed and loudly pleaded: "Mr. Wade ..... I ..... I'm in too much pain ....."

"I'm really in too much pain... . please kill me, I really can't take it anymore!"

Charlie looked at his extremely painful appearance,

His heart did not have the slightest sympathy, and said in a cold voice:

"When begging me, you might as well think about how many innocent girls,"

"Have said the same thing to you, and have you spared them?"

## Chapter 4354

Jesse cried, "I ..... I really know I'm wrong ....."

"Mr. Wade ..... beg you to give me a painless de... .."

"Want pain and pleasure?" Charlie snorted and said,

"Unless you take out all the information you keep, otherwise,"

"I will keep your dog's life and make you try this feeling once a day."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Kazuo and said in a cold voice:

"Kazuo, pull out your belt and use your full strength to hit hard!"

How dare Kazuo disobey, immediately pulled the belt down,

Rushed to Jesse in front of him, and then waved the belt like crazy.

Jesse was originally wearing only a pair of pants, the rest of the body was exposed,

And was immediately beaten by Kazuo's flesh.

The pain was almost like an explosion that swept through his body,

As if every cell was suffering the ultimate pain.

After a few straps from Kazuo,

Jesse was in so much pain that it was as if the sky was about to explode upon him.

His entire consciousness has blurred, but the pain has not diminished in the slightest,

And continues to destroy his nerves and will.

Charlie said at this time: "Joseph, have someone prepare a basin of hot water,"

"I want him to try and find that feeling of being thrown into iron water!"

Joseph said without thinking, "Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinate will arrange it!"

When Jesse heard this, he cried and howled,

"Mr. Wade ..... I give up I'm willing to give you all the evidence ....."

"Please don't torture me anymore ..... please ....."

Charlie sneered: "Jesse, it's too late to beg for mercy,"

"I have given you a chance ah, but you are really useless too!"

After saying that, he said: "I heard that this medicine has at least two hours of effect,"

"You first grasp the two hours of time, enjoy, the rest, we will talk when you finish enjoying."

Jesse's intestines were blue with regret at this moment.

He really did not expect that Charlie was even more devilish than himself.

At this time, Joseph's men walked in with a basin of hot water.

The hot water was still steaming, and the temperature would not be low at first glance.

Charlie knew that if this pot of hot water went down,

Jesse would not be scalded to death, but he would also be seriously scalded.

The original scalding pain is extremely strong,

If superimposed on the drug, afraid that he will be in pain to the spot to die.

However, Charlie does not care.

If he really died, even if he has to feed him a rejuvenation pill,

He would have to bring him back to life and continue to let him taste the ultimate pain!

Otherwise, he will be sorry for the innocent girls who were killed by these sgums!

So, he directly took the basin of hot water from the hands of the soldier of the Cataclysmic Front,

And then without any hesitation, he poured the whole basin on Jesse.

At this moment, like the painful wailing of hell instantly resounded,

Jesse felt like being treated like a slaughtered pig, the hair of which has to be removed.

Yet hanging in mid-air desperately struggling .....

Charlie suddenly remembered something, pointing to the side of Randal, coldly said:

"Joseph, hurry up to give young master Fei a shot,"

"We can not let him watch on the side! Look at the sweat on Young Master Fei's anxious head!"

Randal broke down and cried, "Mr. Wade, I am scared ..... scared ah!"

Charlie said to Joseph: "Never mind how he got sweaty, first give him a shot to refresh his mind!"

Joseph immediately said, "Yes, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie asked again, "Right Joseph, in your Cataclysmic Front,"

"Are there any soldiers with male gender and male hobby?"

Joseph nodded awkwardly, "Back to Mr. Wade,"

"There is definitely ..... this situation and is indeed more common now as well."

Charlie asked again, "Are there any here?"

Joseph nodded: "There should be."

Charlie waved his hand: "Then hurry up and arrange for the two distinguished guests right away?!"

## Chapter 4355

Charlie's words made Jesse and Randal completely scared out of their wits.

Both of them cried out for mercy almost simultaneously,

But Charlie turned a deaf ear to their pleas.

Jesse broke down in fear, after all, his perception of pain was now amplified a hundred times,

He didn't dare to imagine what kind of pain he would endure if he was arranged,

So he yelled offhandedly, "Why are you doing this to us!"

"Even if we broke the law, we have to be judged by the law!"

"According to American law, the most we can get is life imprisonment without parole forever,"

"So why are you treating us so inhumanely!!!"

"Inhumane?" Charlie asked curiously, "What? When you killed those innocent girls,"

"Why didn't you talk to them about what it means to be humane?"

"Now that it's your turn to be unlucky, you're talking to me about humanity here?"

"What? Is humanity your family's business?"

Jesse cried, "I didn't do the killing of those girls ....."

"I was only responsible for arranging the people for them,"

"The killing was done by Randal and the others! Not only Randal!"

"There are at least a few dozen more perverts like him!"

"If you can let me off the hook, I will definitely give them all up to atone for their crimes!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows: "What? If you didn't kill them, you're not guilty?"

"You think you're innocent if you hand them over?"

"Well, according to your reasoning, I didn't touch you, didn't beat you,"

"And the special project that will be arranged for you will also have special people to serve you,"

"In that case, why do you still say I am inhumane? According to you, I'm so fcking innocent,"

"What did I do that you want to accuse me of being inhumane?"

Jesse knew that he was already full of evil and deserved it,

And it was impossible to beg for Charlie's forgiveness at this time,

So he could only cry and say, "Please, I am willing to give you all the information,

"Which includes every client's information, every girl's information that was killed,"

"And all kinds of hidden filming videos,"

"As long as you let me off the hook, I will give it all to you! ....."

Charlie asked in a cold voice: "When I asked you just now, why didn't you speak?"

"I just asked you for that information, why didn't you give it?"

"Didn't you say that you would rather die than give out that information?"

"Then I'll let you try what it means to live worse than death!"

After saying that, Charlie added:

"Trust me, Jesse, you will still give me that information sooner or later."

Randal at this point can not wait to directly tear Jesse alive, so he angrily roared:

"Jesse, you fcuking son of a b!tch! How dare you take a video of me!"

"What the fcuk did you promise to me in the first place?"

Jesse, tormented by the pain, broke down and roared like a madman:

"Of course, I want to keep the fcuking evidence!"

"Otherwise, in case something happens one day,"

"You ba5tards would dump the black pot on me alone, what the fcuk am I going to do?"

Charlie saw the two begin to dog-eat-dog again, disgustedly said:

"You two remember, those who insult people, people are always insulting you back;"

"Abuse people, people are always abusing you back!"

"This is God's way of good and evil, the heavenly way of reincarnation!"

## Chapter 4356

After saying that, Charlie turned his head and said to Joseph,

“Joseph, you can arrange the rest, I will come back to talk to them in two hours!”

Joseph immediately nodded and said, “Okay Mr. Wade, your subordinates will make the arrangements!”

Charlie didn't say anything more and stepped out of the basement.

.....

Two hours later.

When Charlie returned to the basement, both Jesse and Randal had turned into walking corpses.

The great pain and humiliation had completely disintegrated the will of the two.

At this moment, the two people, none of them in the heart has regret.

At this moment, they really began to feel remorse for what they had done before.

If in an ordinary way, even if they were sentenced to life imprisonment, they would not really feel regret.

Only by letting them experience the pain they once inflicted,

On innocent others for no reason could they truly realize what kind of brutes they really were.

Seeing Charlie step in, Jesse, who had already completely calmed down, suddenly howled.

He struggled to crawl towards Charlie,

But his body had long since lost any breath after the severe pain,

He could only squirm on the floor like a maggot, wailing under his breath,

"Mr. Wade ..... I'll tell you everything ..... everything, please You give me a pain ....."

Charlie asked him, "What? Now you know it's wrong?"

"I know ..... know ....., " Jesse cried,

"I'm guilty, I deserve to die... .."

"I'm really sorry for all the innocent girls who were killed by me ....."

"I don't ask for anything but for you to give me a chance to pay for their lives ....."

The past two hours, for Jesse, were ten thousand times more horrible than the purgatory on earth.

At this time, he had already given up his desire for survival,

Deep inside his heart when he thought that he might suffer such extreme torture again in the future.

Right now, he only wanted to die quickly, the more painful death the better.

Seeing that this man was already as humble as a maggot, Charlie could not show him any mercy.

Charlie was never a saintly mother, in his opinion,

If a person has made a mistake, he must pay the corresponding price for the mistake,

This is real fairness and justice.

Not to let this kind of people completely into despair,

And how to face those innocent girls who were tortured by them to despair?

At this moment, Charlie, cold eyes looking at Jesse, faintly said:

"I can give you a chance, but only once, you must give me all the evidence you have,"

"There must not be the slightest concealment, as long as you cooperate honestly,"

"From now on, to the day you die, I will give you the last humane treatment."

Charlie also looked at the same eyes filled with blood!

He never thought that there would be such inhumane beasts in peaceful times!

What's even more hateful is that these animals are all the so-called social elites,

And upper-class people, but their methods are so brutal!

Some people's brutal methods, even if the Nazis watched, I'm afraid they would be ashamed of themselves!

After flipping through a few videos, Charlie's blood pressure was already soaring.

He looked at Joseph and said coldly, "Joseph, I'll give you a mission!"

## Chapter 4357

Joseph said without thinking, "Mr. Wade, please speak!"

Charlie said, "You arrange for people to immediately start analyzing these videos and files,"

"Make sure to clarify how many people they have,"

"How many girls they have mutilated, investigate the identity of each one of them,"

"And then pull out a list! After we finish with the Fei family, I'll take care of them one by one!"

Joseph immediately said, "Your subordinate obeys the orders!"

Charlie downloaded several videos of Randal onto his phone,

And then said to Joseph, "It's almost time to let Douglas and Stella set off."

"Okay!" Joseph said without thinking, "I'll give the order now."

Charlie walked outside to the terrace,

Which was on the fourth floor and could just see the Fei family manor not far away.

Seeing that in the middle of the Fei family manor,

Many people were patrolling and on guard,

He couldn't help but wipe a mocking smile across the corner of his mouth.

After tonight, the new emperor of the Fei family will have to fall.

.....

At this moment, the vast Indian Ocean.

While enjoying it, she could not help but be a little puzzled.

To her right, she could still vaguely see the land,

Which she knew was Sri Lanka, known as the 'Pearl of the Indian Ocean.'

She also could not help but be a little puzzled,

Feeling that from yesterday to today, the speed of the cargo ship traveled significantly slower,

So much so that a day and a night have passed,

The cargo ship still has not sailed away from the coastline of Sri Lanka.

Normally, only three to five hundred kilometers of the voyage is needed to leave Sri Lanka behind.

And although the speed of the cargo ship is not fast,

But a day and a night at least can run six or seven hundred kilometers.

Just when she was still puzzled, Ruoli quickly walked up to the deck and came towards Stella.

Hearing the footsteps, Stella looked back and saw that the visitor was Ruoli,

So she smiled and waved and said, "Ruoli."

Ruoli smiled faintly and said to Stella,

"Stella, it's almost time, hurry back to your room and clean up."

"Clean up?" Stella was surprised and asked,

"Aren't you going to let the deck work for the crew?"

"What do I need to go back and clean up for?"

Ruoli said very seriously, "You need to go back and pack up your personal belongings,"

"The helicopter from Cataclysmic Front will come to pick us up and leave in half an hour."

Stella was even more surprised, she asked in confusion,

"Ruoli, didn't Mr. Wade arrange for us to go to Syria? Where should we leave for at this time?"

Speaking of this, she could not help but ask somewhat nervously,

"Mr. Wade is not backtracking, right?"

"No..... Mr. Wade is certainly not such a person, so where exactly does he want us to go?"

Ruoli laughed: "Mr. Wade said, where to go can not be said now,"

"Even I myself do not know now, I only know that we only have half an hour to prepare,"

"The helicopter will take us out of here when it arrives,"

"Well, to Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka."

"Sri Lanka ....." muttered Stella, turning to look at the land a long way off to the right,

And said offhandedly, "No wonder the freighter has been traveling very slowly lately,"

"It turns out that the intention is for me to get us off the ship here ....."

## Chapter 4358

Saying that, Stella looked at Ruoli and asked,

“Ruoli, are you also going to Colombo with us?”

“Yes.” Ruoli smiled, “According to Mr. Wade’s request,”

“I am to escort you to your destination.”

Stella nodded gently and asked again, “Then does my grandfather know about it?”

Ruoli said, “I came to inform you the first time I received the order,”

“Mr. Fei and Mr. Karl’s side, it’s better for you to tell them.”

“Okay,” Stella said with a melancholy heart that could not be concealed,

“I’ll go tell grandpa and Master Yuan to hurry up and pack their belongings.”

“Good.” Ruoli said, “I will also go pack, we will meet on the deck in twenty-five minutes.”

Stella ran all the way back to the cargo ship’s cabin,

Douglas was idly trying to carve a fist-sized piece of scrap wood with a small knife.

This piece of wood is one of several pieces of wood he picked up by chance on the cargo ship,

Because it was really boring, so he picked it up to carve something to pass the boring time.

At this moment, his personal bodyguard, Karl, was using the fine sandpaper,

He had found to help him polish one of the wood carvings that had already taken shape,

And praised him while polishing it: "Elder Fei, I didn't expect you to have this kind of skill.

Douglas laughed: "When I was a child, my biggest wish was to be a carver,"

"And I learned the craft from a teacher for a while."

As he said, he took a glance at the finished carving of Doumu in Karl's hand and said seriously,

"Master Yuan, this Doumu is for you, if I leave in the future, I can also leave a reminder!"

Karl said gratefully, "Thank you, Master Fei, I really like this statue of Doumu,"

"And I will keep it well so that I can live up to your kindness!"

Douglas nodded and smiled, "If there is a chance to find a piece of good incense wood in the future,"

"I will carve another one for you!"

Karl was flattered and said, "No need Elder Fei, this piece is more than what I could wish for ....."

Douglas smiled faintly and said, "When we say grateful,"

"It should be me who is grateful to you, you have been working hard for me for so many years,"

"And now you are being implicated because of me, honestly, I really feel sorry for you ....."

Karl said: "Elder Fei you are welcome, this is my duty!"

Douglas nodded and was about to speak when the door was suddenly pushed open by Stella.

She entered the door and saw that grandpa and Karl were there,

So she hurriedly said, "Grandpa, Master Yuan, Mr. Wade has an order for us to hurry up and pack our personal belongings,"

"A plane will pick us up in half an hour and take us to Colombo!"

Douglas was surprised and asked,

"Are we not going to Syria? Why has it changed to Colombo?"

"I'm not sure." Stella said, "Mr. Wade just gave the order,"

"Relayed by Miss Su, and Miss Su will also go with us."

"Strange ....." Douglas frowned and smacked his lips,

"We go to Syria I can figure it out, after all, the Cataclysmic Front has established a base there,"

"When we get there, our safety can definitely be guaranteed ....."

"But, taking us to Colombo for what?"

Karl was also confused and said, "Sri Lanka is relatively chaotic,"

"And the Cataclysmic Front can not have too many people there,"

"Certainly not as safe as Syria for us, why did Mr. Wade suddenly change the plan?"

Stella said helplessly, "Let's not discuss this, since Mr. Wade asked us to go to Sri Lanka,"

"We certainly can not refuse, it is a blessing but not a curse,"

"A curse can not be avoided, we can only choose to believe in Mr. Wade!"

"And the helicopter will be here soon, we have to pack our things quickly."

Douglas sighed and said with emotion, "Stella is right! It's a blessing but not a curse,"

"A curse that can't be avoided! Since this life was saved by Mr. Wade,"

"Let's listen to his arrangements! Pack up your things and get ready to go!"

## Chapter 4359

Twenty minutes later, Douglas, Stella, and Karl arrived on the deck with their carry-on luggage.

At this time, the sky over the sea had already darkened,

Leaving only a hint of dim light from the western skyline.

On top of the deck, Ruoli had been waiting here for ten minutes.

When Douglas saw Ruoli, he said very politely,

"Miss Su, it's hard for you to accompany us on another trip ....."

Ruoli smiled faintly and said, "Mr. Fei, there is no need to be polite,"

"As long as it is something Mr. Wade asked me to do, I will do my best."

After saying that, she looked at the time and spoke,

"Mr. Fei, the helicopter will be here soon, we are now,"

"About two hundred kilometers away from Colombo, the flight time is about one hour."

Douglas nodded gently.

Although he wanted to ask why Charlie had suddenly arranged for him and his granddaughter to go to Colombo,

He wanted to ask what the next arrangement was after they arrived in Colombo.

But he thought about it for a moment and decided to follow Charlie's arrangement.

Since he had come, he would be safe.

Soon, a heavy helicopter on the sea surface came flying against the sea at great speed,

And it began to slow down when it approached the cargo ship,

And then it descended directly above the deck.

The helicopter just stopped on the deck, the cabin door was immediately opened,

Several loaded and armed soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front came down from the ship,

Three or two steps to reach Ruoli, the leader respectfully said:

"Miss Su, we are ordered by the Supreme Commander to pick you and several others to Colombo,"

"Time is short, please hurry up and get on the plane."

Ruoli nodded and said to Douglas, "Mr. Fei, please go ahead."

Douglas did not hesitate and boarded the cabin with the help of several people.

After everyone boarded the plane,

The heavy helicopter immediately roared up and flew in the direction of Sri Lanka.

.....

Meanwhile, in New York, USA.

Sara finished her morning rehearsal and gave Charlie a call.

As soon as the call came through, she asked him,

"Charlie, have you arrived in New York yet?"

"I've arrived." Charlie laughed: "What's wrong, looking for me for something?"

Sara said aggressively, "Charlie, someone is bullying me, you have to come for me!"

Charlie asked, "Who is bullying you?"

Sara said in a puffed-up voice: "It's that Adam Fei!"

"A company under their family, paid a high price to buy the venue where I will hold a concert,"

"And then suddenly said that the venue has to be renovated,"

"Forcing me to postpone the concert or change the place, our stage is almost built,"

"Sound and choreography equipment are in the venue, it is definitely too late to change it ....."

Charlie frowned: "This ba5tard is deliberate, right! What exactly is the purpose of him doing this?"

Sara said: "He called Tasha, said he wanted to invite me to dinner at home,"

"I think they must be ill-intentioned, maybe they suspect that,"

"Randal's disappearance is related to me, want to get some words from me  
....."

Charlie asked with some anger, "What? He means that if you don't accept their invitation,"

"The show will definitely have to be postponed?"

"Yes!" Sara is also very angry so she said:

"They are now threatening me with this if I do not go,"

"I am afraid the concert will have to be postponed,"

"But I have so many concerts behind, a time change, the other times have to change too,"

"Even if I put this concert on hold, it is not guaranteed that,"

"They will not do the same thing in the later concerts."

## Chapter 4360

Charlie asked her, "Then how do you plan?"

Sara then said delicately: "Charlie, I want to trouble you a little, accompany me to go to the Fei family,"

"I do not know if it is convenient for you ..... If it's not convenient,"

"I'll just announce that there is a problem with the venue, the first concert is temporarily shelved,"

"And the latter concert will be opened first, and finally come to New York to make up for the opening of the same."

Charlie laughed: "Then your fans in New York will not be disappointed?"

Sara said helplessly: "That can't be helped, but I believe they can understand."

Charlie then said, "Forget it, what can not let you take tens of thousands of fans disappointed,"

"Is it not just to go to the Fei family to eat a meal,"

"It just so happens that I am now next to the Fei family,"

"You let Tasha tell them that you will go over at noon,"

"In a while, I will send you an address, when you come by the way just pick me up, I will go over with you."

When Sara heard this, she immediately asked with surprise,

"Really, Charlie? I won't give you any trouble if you accompany me, right?"

"No." Charlie laughed, "I'm going to meet with Fei's family soon anyway,"

"So I'll take this opportunity to meet first at noon today."

Sara hurriedly said, "That's good! Then I'll let Tasha communicate here,"

"And if the time is confirmed, I'll come to pick you up and we will go there together!"

.....

Tasha was relieved to learn that Charlie was willing to accompany Sara to the Fei family.

If Sara had gone alone, beating her to death, she wouldn't have dared to agree.

But since Charlie was willing to accompany her, she had nothing to worry about.

In her opinion, Charlie must have the strength to deal with the entire Fei family,

Otherwise, it would not have been possible to directly kidnap Randal.

With that, she made a call to Adam and said to him,

"Mr. Fei, Miss Gu has time at noon, I wonder if it's convenient for you?"

As soon as Adam heard this, he knew that his tactics had worked and immediately said,

"Convenient, of course, it's convenient! If Miss Gu comes over at noon,"

"I'll have the back kitchen prepare a sumptuous family feast and wait for Miss Gu's presence!"

Tasha's heart was disgusted, but her mouth was not cold, and said,

"In that case, then it's a deal, Miss Gu will come over there directly."

Adam said: "Miss Chen, why don't you give me an address,"

"I'll send a convoy to pick up Miss Gu."

"No need." Tasha said lightly: "Miss Gu has a car,"

"And will come directly to your Fei family's estate in Long Beach."

Adam smiled and didn't insist, so he said with a smile,

"Okay, since Miss Gu insists, then I'll be waiting at home!"

Tasha said impatiently, "So be it, I am hanging up first."

Adam put down the phone and said to Dawson in front of him,

"Dad, that girl named Gu has agreed to come over and will arrive at noon."

Dawson nodded with satisfaction and said in a cold voice:

"This girl must have clues related to Randal, let's see if we can get it out of her!"

Adam said with some concern, "Dad, this girl is indeed a very famous public figure,"

"If she deliberately pretended to be confused with us, it's not good for us to move against her!"

"A public figure?" Dawson sneered disdainfully and said coldly:

"Public figures are not even a fart in my eyes! If we can really find out something from her,"

"I don't care if she's a public figure if she doesn't give an honest account of everything she knows,"

"She won't leave the door of my Fei family!"

.....

## Chapter 4361

Soon, Sara arrived at the villa where Charlie was waiting for her.

After picking him up at the door, the motorcade drove to the Fei family manor not far away.

When the caravan arrived at the entrance of the manor,

Adam came out of the door to greet it under false pretenses.

Although his son was still missing, he still put on a fake smile.

However, when Charlie and Sara walked down from the car together,

His face full of fake smiles immediately became extremely ugly.

Although he had only met Charlie once, his impression of him was extremely deep.

The night his son disappeared, he had been defeated in front of Charlie.

Adam lived so much, for the first time in front of a brat to suffer this kind of crap,

So he always remembered this matter in his heart,

At this time seeing him again, naturally, he is very unhappy in his heart.

So he frowned and asked Charlie: "I invited Miss Gu, why are you here?"

"Do you think that with a lowly status like yours, you are qualified to enter the Fei family's manor?"

"Haha." Charlie laughed and said, "That's quite a big mouth you have, what you said? I'm not welcomed?"

Adam said coldly, "Nonsense! Of course, you're not welcome!"

"If you have the decency to understand that, get out and don't be an eyesore here."

Sara did not expect that Adam would attack Charlie, so she immediately stepped forward and said coldly,

"Mr. Wade is my good friend, I asked him to accompany me here,"

"If your Fei family is so inhospitable, then we will leave now!"

Adam said angrily, "Miss Gu, don't you want your concert to start as scheduled?"

"It doesn't matter." Sara said disdainfully, "In front of Mr. Wade,"

"What does it matter if all the concerts are canceled?"

After saying that, she immediately looked at Charlie and said firmly, "Charlie, let's go!"

Adam did not expect that Sara would stand up for Charlie without him speaking,

And her words were so absolute that she did not leave him any leeway.

He could not help but black face warning: "Miss Gu, I advise you to be more careful,"

"My Fei family can make all your North American concerts forced to cancel at any time!"

"I can even make you have no chance to come back to North America for concerts in the future!"

Sara said coldly, "You think I care?"

With that, she immediately took out her phone and posted a message on her Twitter account,

"Due to some force majeure, all my tours in North America may be canceled,"

"If they are really canceled, please bear with me,"

"And I will also ask my agency to start refunding tickets as soon as possible."

Sara has tens of millions of followers on Twitter,

And the moment this message was released, it immediately caused an earthquake on the internet!

And Sara didn't care at all, she handed her phone to Adam and said coldly:

"If you don't apologize to Mr. Charlie here, we'll leave now!"

Adam fixed his eyes on the content on Sara's phone,

And his expression was instantly shocked speechless.

He didn't expect that he was only threatening Sara,

But Sara directly announced on the internet that all tours might be canceled.

This instantly put him in a passive position.

Of course, he did not want to apologize to Charlie, but if Sara really gave up her tour,

Then it might be difficult for him to understand the hidden story of his son's kidnapping.

In this instant, Adam was extremely angry in his heart,

Never imagining that he had just met with Sara and was immediately taken advantage of by this young girl.

## Chapter 4362

Sara saw that he was still hesitant, immediately pulled Charlie, and said:

"Charlie, let's get in the car and go back!"

Charlie smiled slightly, nodded, and said,

"Okay, I can't get in at noon today, I'll come back at night."

Charlie said he will come over at night because at night Douglas and Stella will arrive in New York.

At that time, he naturally had to bring the two to the Fei family to put a complete end to this matter.

Adam had no time to think about why Charlie said he would come back at night,

He only knew that he could not let the two people leave at this moment, otherwise, all the work would be wasted.

Moreover, the kidnappers gave them time, but not much.

Thinking of this, he could only say stiffly: "The two of you don't be angry,"

"Just now I was improperly worded, and please don't be ordinary with me."

After saying that, he looked at Charlie again and said against his will,

"Mr. Wade, I have offended you just now, please don't mind!"

Charlie laughed: "I didn't expect that someone from such a privileged background,"

"Grand Duke Fei would still be so able to bend and stretch, it's really impressive."

Adam knew that Charlie was sarcastic, but at this time, he did not dare to say anything more,

He could only nod and said, "Mr. Wade praise you, what just happened was a misunderstanding,"

"I hope we can turn over this one, what do you think?"

Charlie laughed: "Good, you said to turn the page then let's turn it over first,"

"Really can't later find a suitable time we can also turn it back,"

"If Mr. Fei wants to turn it back at any time, I am always ready to accompany."

Adam really did not expect that this man spoke everywhere with a thorn in his side, not putting him in the slightest.

At this moment, he already wanted to have someone kill him on the spot.

However, considering that there were more important matters at noon today,

He could only hold back the anger for the time being.

Then, he took the initiative to lead Charlie and Sara into the manor gate.

At this time, there were three Rolls-Royces parked in the manor,

And Adam said to the two of them, "The Fei family manor has a rule that no car from outside is allowed to enter,"

"So I'll ask you two to transfer to another car to go in."

After saying that, he pulled open the door of the middle Rolls-Royce,

And said to the two people, "You two people, please."

Charlie and Sara didn't hesitate and directly got into the Rolls-Royce.

Adam turned around and sat in the first Rolls-Royce after the two got in,

And then the motorcade quickly started and drove into the interior of the manor.

A few minutes later, the motorcade stopped in front of one of the largest villas of the Fei family,

And Adam invited them, "My father has been waiting in the banquet hall for a long time, please come with me."

Sara's heart was more or less apprehensive, but she raised her head and glanced at Charlie, then immediately relaxed.

Although the Fei family has many bodyguards,

She knew very well in her heart that as long as Charlie was there, everything was under control.

The two followed Adam to the banquet hall,

At this time the banquet hall large round table on the master seat is sitting an old man in his seventies.

This old man looks seven percent similar to Douglas,

Charlie immediately guessed the identity of this person, must be Dawson Fei undoubtedly.

When Dawson saw Charlie and Sara enter, he slightly narrowed his eyes and kept looking up and down at the two.

Adam said to the two people, "Let me introduce to you,"

"This is my father and also the head of the Fei family, Dawson Fei."

Sara gave a slight nod to Dawson as a gesture, while Charlie asked in a straightforward manner,

"What is your intention in making this stunt?"

Dawson said indifferently: "You little boy, I invited Miss Gu here today,"

"I just want to have a home-cooked meal with her,"

"And inquire about some personal matters, so please wait outside first."

"I go out and wait?" Charlie smiled faintly and sat down directly opposite Dawson,

Raised his eyebrows and said,

"If I go out, where are you going to inquire about the whereabouts of your grandson Randal Fei?"

## Chapter 4363

When Charlie said this, it immediately made Dawson's expression turn hideous.

He stared at Charlie and asked in a cold voice: "My grandson is kidnapped by you?!"

Charlie didn't answer, but pushed the dining chair back, crossed his legs,

Looked at the empty table, and asked indifferently:

"Didn't you say you were going to serve dinner?"

"How come there's not even a plate of peanuts? Is this your Fei family's way of hospitality?"

Dawson did not expect that Charlie would not take him into consideration in the slightest,

So he slammed the table in anger and said in a stern voice:

"Kid! This is the Fei family! If you don't tell me honestly where my grandson is,"

"Then you won't be able to leave this door alive!"

Adam was also extremely angry.

He had been disliked by Charlie several times before at the Wangfu Hotel,

And he always held this grudge in his heart,

But he didn't expect that Charlie would still be unrepentant and speak the same way now that he had come to his home.

So, he gritted his teeth and said to Charlie:

"Kid! If you don't tell the truth, I will make your life worse than death!"

"If I find out that you are really related to the kidnapping of my son,"

"I, Adam Fei, swear to God that I will kill your whole family!"

"Kill my whole family?" Charlie laughed disdainfully and said,

"Adam, in broad daylight, it's better to talk less in your dreams,"

"And you should know that there is a saying that trouble comes out of your mouth!"

Adam was angered by Charlie's arrogant attitude and shouted angrily,

"You are bullying my Fei family with no one!"

After saying that, he immediately shouted, "Parker!"

As soon as the words fell, a middle-aged man quickly appeared at the door

And said respectfully with his hands clasped in front of him,

"What is the order of the Eldest Master?"

At this moment, it was Dawson and Adam's personal bodyguard,

Karl's senior brother, Parker.

Although Parker's strength was not as strong as Karl's,

He was also a five-star martial artist,

And among the current bodyguards of the Fei family, he was the absolute ceiling.

At this moment, Adam could no longer tolerate Charlie,

So he pointed at him and yelled at Parker, "Cut off his ear and avenge my son!"

Parker's expression was slightly hesitant, and his eyes unconsciously looked at Dawson.

In his opinion, this kind of thing, he would only do it if Dawson nodded.

Dawson's expression was also gloomy at this time,

Charlie's arrogant attitude made him feel that this person,

Must have a connection with his grandson's disappearance,

And repeatedly humiliated the father and son, which really made him angry in his heart.

Seeing that Adam has called out Parker,

Immediately did not think much about it, and nodded to Parker.

Parker took a look at Charlie, thinking that this kid has no cultivation,

If he goes to cut the ears of such people, then the whole world will laugh at him.

But at this time, Adam angrily questioned,

"Parker, what are you doing frozen? Don't you understand my words?"

At this point, Parker could only nod,

And then said to Charlie: "You little brother, I'm sorry!"

After saying that, he suddenly rushed towards Charlie.

Charlie did not even look at Parker at this time,

Until Parker rushed to his front, then he suddenly shot.

Only to see Charlie stand up with great speed,

His left hand easily grabbed Parker's collar,

Then his right hand swung violently, slapped, directly on Parker's face.

## Chapter 4364

Parker's entire body was hit frozen.

A five-star martial artist, under the fierce impact,

Even if senior brother Karl was here, he would have to respond with all his might to resist.

However, in front of this young man, he was like a waste,

Easily grabbed by him by the collar, and then,

His internal strength disappeared without a trace in an instant.

Before he could recover from the shock, this one slap came straight up with a crisp sound.

Slap .....

Not only Parker froze, but even Dawson and Adam were also petrified on the spot.

Who would have thought that the ceiling of the Fei family's force value...

Would be sturdily smacked with a big beep pocket .....

Immediately after, a scene that made them incredulous appeared again.

Charlie finished a slap, with the backhand and upward gave a violent lift,

And again with the back of his right hand, again gave a big beep pocket to Parker.

Parker although the whole person is like a wooden soldier dumbfounded,

But the tears have been uncontrollable coming down from the two eye sockets.

No one knows how much psychological damage two big beep pockets can do to a five-star martial artist .....

Just at this time, Charlie with a trace of aura sealed Parker's whole body meridians,

And coldly shouted: "If you do not want to become an invalid for life, then kneel down honestly for me!"

Parker's whole body was immediately revived!

He immediately realized that the five meridians that he had spent half his life,

And suffered countless hardships to open were all completely blocked by a nameless force!

At this moment, his entire heart instantly collapsed,

Unable to care about the psychological damage he had just suffered,

He crumbled to his knees and howled, "Senior ..... please have mercy, senior ....."

To Parker, he was not a martial artist trained by the Fei family,

But was only ordered by his master to serve the Fei family.

Therefore, he did not have a strong loyalty to this family.

The previous obedience was of course from the perspective of the division as well as the interests.

But now, his cultivation instantly returned to zero,

A lifetime of hard work destroyed, in this case, what does the Fei family, father, and son, count for?

Even the division and his own dignity are no longer important,

What he wants is just to keep his cultivation,

Otherwise, he is likely to become a ruined man in this way .....

Charlie disdainfully glanced at the tearful Parker, coldly bellowed: "Kneel farther down!"

Parker did not dare to say more, hurriedly kneeling all the way backward,

All the way back to the corner, at this time, he could not control it and choked:

"Senior ..... I get paid from them, to eliminate disasters for them,"

"I hope you do not remember the small man ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "You just keep kneeling here,"

"Later someone will come to teach you a lesson for me!"

"Before that, you dare to move a hair, I will break your arms and legs,"

"So that you can not even be an ordinary person!"

When Parker heard these words, he was filled with horror.

He didn't know who exactly Charlie was looking for to teach him a lesson,

But the moment he thought of Charlie's threat, he was scared out of his wits.

For a martial artist, the cost of losing all his cultivation was already unacceptable,

But if he didn't even have the chance to be an ordinary person,

He would really fall directly from the nine heavens to the eighteenth level of hell,

And he would rather die than end up like that.

So, he could only choke with trepidation:

"Senior, I will kneel here until your anger subsides ....."

Both Dawson and Adam were completely dumbfounded.

Adam's heart can not help but mutter: "This ..... what the h3ll is this ah?"

"The moment they came up, they threw their own king out....."

## Chapter 4365

Dawson is shocked beyond belief, he could not help but in his mind speculate on the current situation:

"In this room, we father and son, in addition to Parker, and no other bodyguards,"

"Now Parker is kneeling in the corner begging for life,"

"How can my son and I be this kid's opponent? This is a fucking gutter to capsize ah ....."

Thinking of this, he quickly and nervously stood up,

Hands bowed and said, "Young warrior calm down ....."

"Calm my anger?" Charlie couldn't help but laugh out loud when he heard his words.

He looked at Dawson, pointing at the position where he was sitting,

And asked in a cold voice: "Since I came in, you've been sitting there like a big-tailed eagle dejected,"

"One minute not letting me out of this door alive,"

"The next minute killing my whole family, fierce and unlikeable!"

"But now you're wagging your tail at me like a dog, Dawson,"

"I really can't understand which face is the real you?"

Dawson did not expect Charlie to speak so disrespectfully, and could only say resentfully,

"Sorry, young warrior, just now I have offended, please forgive me ....."

Charlie coldly snorted: "You threaten me with my personal safety,"

"I will put up with it, but you actually threaten me with the safety of my whole family,"

"This can not really put up with you!"

Dawson's expression was suddenly filled with horror, and he hurriedly said,

"Young warrior ..... just now I did not say I would kill your whole family!"

"Oh?" Charlie frowned and asked rhetorically, "If not you said, then who?"

Dawson subconsciously looked at his son.

It was indeed Adam who said the words to kill Charlie's whole family just now.

Adam was so looked at by his father, that his heart has a burst of horror.

He is not a fool, seeing Parker in front of Charlie is not even a fa.rt,

They know that they are kicked to the real iron plate.

In this case, how dare he touch Charlie's eyebrows.

When Dawson saw that Adam bowed his head and did not speak,

His body shook with anger and shouted:

"Ba5tard! What are you doing there pretending to be dumb and dumber?"

"Don't you know you are responsible for what you said? Hurry up and apologize to Mr. Wade!"

Adam shivered and hurriedly took a step forward and said in a jarring voice:

"Wade ..... Mr. Wade ..... sorry ..... it's all my fault for being a cheap talker!"

"..... you must not see me in general ....."

Charlie asked him rhetorically, "Huh? Know that you are cheap?"

Adam nodded his head like garlic and said, "I know, I really know ....."

Charlie coldly said: "know that your mouth is cheap, still do not hurry to slap the mouth?"

"Are you waiting for me to hand over a palm for you?"

Hearing this, Adam's heart was angry and furious.

In this life, no one dared to slap his mouth, and no one dared to let him slap his mouth.

What's more, Charlie looked only above twenty years old,

How could he listen to the orders of such a person?

Charlie saw Adam standing there unconscious, and did not rush him,

Nor scold him, but directly stood up, a slap on the face of Dawson.

This slap, directly smacked Dawson in place turned several times.

Dawson was dizzy and sat on his butt0cks on the ground.

Fortunately, the floor was covered with a thick wool carpet,

Otherwise, his pelvis would have been cracked.

Dawson was beaten, his heart was also annoyed and humiliated,

But at this time Charlie said: "Old man you remember, your slap, is for your son,"

"As the so-called son is not taught so it is the father's fault,"

"He does not know how to behave, that is your responsibility,"

"Sy you have to bear the consequences for him."

Adam was stunned, who knew that Charlie would slap his father, and then dump the pot on him!

## Chapter 4366

He cursed in his heart, "Isn't this fcuking sowing discord?"

"If I had known it was like this, I would rather slap myself twice than let dad get beaten up ah,"

"This slap down, dad in his heart I don't know how much he has to hate me ....."

The first thing is to get up.

Dawson is angry in his heart, a flip off Adam's hand.

In his opinion, if Adam just listened to Charlie's words,

For the pain on his face, there was no need for him to follow the beating.

Seventy-year-old body, hard to take a big slap,

Both physically and psychologically have left huge damage.

When Adam saw that his father was really angry,

He quickly slapped himself twice and said in shame,

"It's my cheap mouth! It's my cheap mouth!"

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction, pointed to the table,

And said indifferently, "Come, isn't it an invitation to dinner? All sit-down."

Dawson knew that it was easy to invite the gods to send them away,

So he could only get up from the ground with a stiff upper lip.

Adam wanted to reach out to help, but Dawson looked at him with angry eyes,

Simply slapped him, cursing: "ba5tard, I do not need your help!"

"Hurry up and ask the back kitchen to serve food!"

Adam covered his face and went outside the dining room, and ordered the maids to serve the food.

After that, he returned to the dining room and cautiously came to Dawson's side,

Just as he wanted to pull out a chair and sit down, he was reprimanded by Dawson, "You stand up!"

Adam was very aggrieved, but he could only do as he was told.

The maids of the Fei family soon brought the prepared dishes one after another.

But when they saw the room, Parker actually kneeling in the corner alone, one by one, they were dumbfounded.

But the good thing is that they all know the rules as servants,

So none of them did not say a word, and no one dared to talk nonsense outside.

When the food came up, Charlie said to Sara beside him,

"Sara, in order to prevent these two dogs from doing anything in the food,"

"Let's wait for them to eat each dish before we move our chopsticks."

Sara held back her laughter and nodded, saying,

"Okay, I'm not hungry anyway."

Dawson and Adam, both father and son, were both ashamed and angry at this moment.

Only, even after being so insulted and ridiculed by Charlie,

They did not dare to show half a bit of displeasure.

Dawson stiffened his head and said to Charlie:

"Young warrior ..... this meal is definitely not poisonous,"

"My Fei family will definitely not do such a dirty thing, this you can rest assured ....."

"I'm not at ease." Charlie deliberately said, "Your family is trustworthy,"

"Especially you, I heard that you even pit your own father, let alone me."

Dawson felt a burst of fire on his face,

The whole person was so embarrassed that he could not pass away on the spot.

Charlie looked at Adam at this time and spoke, "You, take two bites of each dish first."

Adam did not dare not obey, could only pick up chopsticks ready to try the dishes.

Charlie then said: "Do not directly use chopsticks to clip the dishes,"

"I think you are dirty, find a pair of chopsticks,"

"Clip each dish into the bowl, and then eat with your own chopsticks!"

Adam felt that today's work for a while, this life has not suffered the humiliation to suffer once,

The heart is resentful to the extreme.

But even so, he can only honestly follow Charlie's orders,

Pick up a pair of chopsticks, carefully pick the part of the dish into the bowl,

And then stand aside to eat the contents of the bowl,

To confirm that these dishes have not been tampered with.

Only then did Charlie nodded in satisfaction and said to Sara, "Sara, you can eat now."

After saying that, and looked up at Dawson, coldly said:

"You also do not directly move chopsticks!"

"You're a bad old man who looks unclean, use the separate chopsticks for me too!"

Dawson was so humiliated that he threw his chopsticks on the table and said angrily,

"Then I can't eat anymore, right?"

Charlie's eyes glared and asked with a displeased face,

"You're wrong, are you in charge or am I in charge? Pick up the chopsticks now!"

## Chapter 4367

Dawson was so frightened by Charlie that he couldn't help but shiver.

Even when he was a child, he had never been so frightened by his father,

But how could he have imagined that now he would be as subdued as a grandson,

By a young man fifty years younger than himself.

Seeing Charlie's anger, although he was indignant in his heart,

But his hands did not dare to have half hesitation, and hastily picked up the chopsticks again.

Only then was Charlie satisfied, and when he saw that the servant had bought two bottles of Maotai white wine,

He said to the servant, "Bring ten more bottles of this kind of wine."

The maid listened with a start and said offhandedly, "This is a two-pound bottle of ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "I told you to bring extra. Don't you understand my words?"

Dawson felt the liver trembling, but how could he dare to disobey,

Quickly waved his hand and said, "Quickly go quickly go!"

The servant did not dare to speak, and turned around and went down,

And in a short while, he brought several servants with him and brought ten bottles of white wine.

Charlie sent the maids away, then looked at the Fei family father and son

And said indifferently: "Come on, tell us, what do you want to do if you asked us to come here?"

Dawson cursed in his heart, "I invited Sara Gu, who the hell invited you?"

But he did not dare to say this, he could only honestly say:

"Young warrior, we invited you and Miss Gu to come here,"

"Mainly to ask, my grandson Randal was kidnapped that day ..... But now there is no need to understand it ....."

Dawson was not a fool.

He had never understood how a few ninjas from a faraway land dared to lay hands on his grandson.

But seeing that Charlie could make Parker kneel down and beg for mercy,

He knew that Charlie must be the mastermind behind the scene.

But in this situation, he has led the wolf into the room,

Not to mention looking for him to question the whereabouts of his grandson,

Even the consequences of that are unknown.

Charlie sneered at this point and said,

"There is nothing wrong with wanting to inquire about things,"

"But why did you maliciously acquire the venue of Miss Gu's performance,"

"And use this as a threat to force Miss Gu into submission?"

Dawson knew that this pot definitely can not be shaken off,

So can only apologize and said: "I'm really sorry ....."

"I was confused and did this thing ..... I hope Miss Gu can forgive us ....."

Adam also said: "Yes, yes, it's all our fault ....."

"We will talk to the concerned people and will not delay Miss Gu's normal performance!"

Charlie waved his hand: "Gimmicks you do not need to play here,"

"I cannot trust people with your character honestly,"

"Even if I just go to the roadside to grab a random stray dog,"

"And let it bark twice that would be more credible than what comes out of your mouth."

Sara heard this, could not help but laugh out loud,

While Adam's face is a sauce, coming up with desperate curses in his heart:

"His intimidation threat is not enough here, I did not expect these continuous personality insults ....."

"And also compare me with a dog, a dog barking twice can have more content?"

"Talk about credibility and untrustworthiness?"

However, Adam can only refute two sentences in his heart,

His mouth still said with a respectful face:

"Mr. Wade ..... How do you think we can handle this matter appropriately? We will listen to your command!"

Charlie nodded his head, waved his hand, and said,

"This way, you have already bought the arena?"

"Now have the person in charge draw up a contract to sell this venue to Miss Gu's agency for one dollar,"

"And you directly have the person in charge on your side go and sign with Miss Gu's agent,"

"So that this venue will be owned by Miss Gu's agency,"

"So she doesn't have to worry about you ba5tards tripping up."

## Chapter 4368

Adam immediately wanted to cry, he felt that this was the world's biggest big injustice.

"I forced Sara to give in, itself is to spend an extremely high injustice price,"

"To buy this venue directly to the hand, and then gave Sara's brokerage company 10 times the breach of contract ....."

"The result I did not expect, instead my father and I incurred a big disaster ....."

"Now this son of a b!tch named Wade has humiliated me and my dad,"

"So much that he's going to take the venue away from us ....."

"What the fcuk has this made me into?"

"Nobody in this whole world would have faced such an injustice for generations!"

Seeing Adam's comical expression but not a word coming out of his mouth,

Charlie slapped the table hard and asked, "What? You are not satisfied with my arrangement?"

"Satisfied ..... Satisfied!" Adam again shivered violently and said without hesitation,

"I'll arrange it! I'll arrange it right now!"

With that, he hurriedly took out his cell phone and made a call to his assistant.

In order to express his sincerity, he specifically turned on the speakerphone and said,

"You immediately transfer the gymnasium we just bought to Miss Gu's agency for one dollar,"

"Take the lawyer to meet with Miss Gu's agent now,"

"And make sure to complete the transfer in the shortest possible time!"

The assistant was dumbfounded and asked, "Young master,"

"We just compensated Miss Gu's agency ten times the cost of the venue,"

"And you want to give the venue to the other party for nothing?"

Adam impatiently said, "I asked you to do it, you do it, why so much nonsense?"

The assistant hastily said: "I'm sorry, sir, it's me who talked too much ....."

"I will contact the lawyer ..... Miss Gu's agent I just docked the compensation yesterday,"

"I have her contact information ....."

Only then did Adam say, "Hurry up and do it, don't dawdle!"

After instructing his men, Adam hung up the phone and looked at Charlie, respectfully asking,

"Mr. Wade, are you satisfied with this treatment?"

Charlie nodded and casually said, "Not bad,"

"I have seen half of your sincerity, the remaining half, it depends on your coming performance."

Adam was dumbfounded, thinking,

"I've been fcuking wronged to this point, and still not okay? What else do you want?"

However, his mouth only dared to ask cautiously,

"Mr. Wade, what do you think we still lack something or need to improve properly?"

Charlie pointed to a large pile of white wine in front of him and said,

"You two have done so many disgusting things, according to the rules of our Chinese tradition,"

"There should always be a drink to make amends, right?"

"Come on, each of you first punishes yourselves with three cups."

Saying that, Charlie handed over the glass used for drinking water on the tableware and said, "Drink from this, fill it all up!"

This glass has, a capacity of almost three hundred milliliters,

One person three cups, at least seven or eight hundred milliliters,

That is at least one and a half pounds of volume.

Adam heard, his two legs can not help but tremble, Dawson even more white-faced.

These rich people, although they also love to drink some wine,

But the amount of alcohol is limited to a small drink for pleasure.

Especially for Adam, he doesn't drink much.

Only when he is in a good mood, with three or five friends while eating,

While talking he hardly drinks some quantity.

To really let him drink fast wine, he can at most drink half a catty.

However, this glass is six taels when poured .....

Adam panicked and pleaded: "Mr. Wade ....."

"I have the capacity for a limited amount of alcohol, three cups I really can not drink ah ....."

Dawson also could not stop pleading, "Young warrior ....."

"I have not touched a drop of wine for ten years,"

"This kind of high white wine, I really can not drink a glass ....."

"Can't drink?" Charlie's eyes raised, and he said with a cold voice:

"Open your mouth, pour it in, swallow it, it's that simple, why can't you drink?"

## Chapter 4369

Saying that Charlie stood up and coldly said:

"Come, pour the wine, I see how you can not drink,"

"If you really can not drink, I can help you pour in!"

Fei family father and son at this moment have the heart to die.

Their alcohol capacity is indeed general, the thought of three cups in a row,

The wine has not yet been drunk, they already want to buckle the throat to vomit a pass.

But Charlie did not give them any room for good offices.

He glared at Adam and said coldly: "What are you waiting for?"

"Why don't you open the wine quickly? Do you want me to pour the wine for you?"

Gritting his back teeth, Adam went forward in a panic,

And opened one of the bottles of Maotai wine with a trembling hand.

Charlie placed two glass cups side by side and said, "Come, fill these two cups first!"

Adam could only obey and do as he was told, pouring the two glass cups full of white wine.

After the wine was poured, Charlie made an inviting gesture and said to the father and son,

"Come, drink the first cup first."

Dawson looked at the transparent white wine, scared liver, and guts,

Said with a trembling voice: "Young warrior ..... I ..... I have high blood pressure ....."

"Blood sugar has also been a little high ....."

"The doctor has repeatedly advised me not to drink .....I must not drink ....."

"This is such a big glass, this is ..... This is to kill me ah ....."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't listen to those doctors and their bull5hit,"

"As the saying goes wine is grain essence,"

"The more you drink the younger you look,"

"In your seventies, you don't really look young,"

"Maybe you have been drinking less, come, first take this cup!"

Dawson cried and said: "Young warrior ..... I ..... I really can not drink ah ....."

Charlie's expression was furious, and he asked in a cold voice:

"What? It's your face. Isn't it?"

After saying that, he pointed to the side where was the kneeling Parker, and coldly said:

"Believe it or not, I will let him squeeze your mouth right now and give you three bottles directly?"

Without thinking, Parker said, "Senior! As long as you can let me recover my cultivation,"

"I am willing to do whatever you ask me to do!"

When Dawson heard this, he was so scared that his neck shrank.

Looking at that tail wagging and begging look of Parker,

He realized that Parker was definitely not joking.

If Charlie really nodded, this guy might really rush over and pour white wine into his mouth .....

Pour three bottles that is six pounds, six pounds of wine down, his body will definitely be laying cold here .....

At this time, Charlie said: "This is the situation now, you two don't expect someone to save you,"

"The person closest to the two of you is me now,"

"As long as you are not honest, or don't listen to me I will kill both of you!"

Seeing Charlie's murderous look, Dawson could only say in pain,

"Young warrior, I'll drink! Can't I drink it? ....."

After saying that, he grabbed the wine cup with a trembling hand and took it to his mouth shivering.

At this time, at the side, Adam is ready with a mental construction.

After drinking so much liquor in one breath,

He had already started to practice the intense burning of his mouth, throat, esophagus, and stomach in advance,

But the more he practiced silently in his heart, the more afraid he became.

Charlie at this time came up with a sentence:

“You two, whoever finishes this cup last, he will be awarded another cup.”

Adam heard this, almost reflexively, grabbed another cup, and began to pour it into his stomach.

At first, just after taking a big mouthful,

The intense stimulation made him almost spit out all he drank,

But when he thought that he would be rewarded with another drink for slow drinking,

He could only gulp it back before he spit it out. Took a big mouthful and pressed it down.

This method of fighting poison with poison is indeed very effective,

## Chapter 4370

After Adam took two big mouthfuls, most of the liquor in the glass had gone down.

In his opinion, as long as he clenched his teeth and hold on a little longer,

He can make a push to dry this cup altogether.

But at this time, Dawson by his side was still holding a wine glass and didn't dare to speak.

He didn't dare to speak, but the one next to his son was a quick one!

This made him panic immediately: "If the \*\*\*\* let Adam drink this ba5tard first, then am I finished?"

Thinking that he had slapped him just now, Dawson was even more embarrassed and angry,

And he immediately coughed hard, stared at Adam, and scolded:

"Cough! You unfilial son! You drink so fast, do you want me to be rewarded with an extra cup?!"

Adam was about to pinch his nose and take the rest of it,

And suddenly heard his Dad's roar, and was so frightened that he almost didn't hold the wine glass.

He came back to his senses in a panic, then looked at Dawson,

Only to realize that the liquor in his father's glass had not been touched.

At this moment, he finally realized that he almost made a big mistake again.

Just because he didn't take a slap in time, his father got a slap in the face for him.

This time, if he accidentally caused his father to drink an extra glass of white wine again,

The father-son relationship may be broken on the spot.

At this moment, he really hated Charlie, because his methods were too damaging,

And it was really embarrassing to repeatedly provoke the little emotional foundation between the father and son!

After weighing it up, Adam had already confessed his failure,

And he couldn't help thinking: "Danm it! Forget it! Even if I have to drink four glasses today,"

"I will give it up completely! Even if I fight for half my life,"

"I have to work hard. Protect the relationship of our father and son!"

"Otherwise, if the old man takes revenge in the future,"

"And does not pass on the position of the head of the family to me, where am I going to reason?"

"When people ask me why I lost the position of heir,"

"I will be dmned, blame me for drinking too fast, I will have to lose here..."

So he could only quickly put down the wine glass, wiped his mouth in a panic, and hurriedly said,

"Dad...I haven't finished drinking yet...you...you please..."

Dawson was a little satisfied, glared at him,

And then looked at his cup, he can't make up his mind for a long time.

Charlie was a little impatient at this time, and said,

"What's the matter with the two of you? Can you do it?"

"Within a minute, whoever hasn't finished drinking, I'll reward him with an extra drink!"

After that, he took out his phone, turned on the stopwatch,

And said indifferently, "The timing starts now!"

Dawson didn't dare to delay any longer when he heard this,

So he could only bite the bullet and hold the glass into his stomach.

The spicy and irritating sensation in the drink made Dawson almost out of breath,

But he no longer dared to hesitate any longer,

So he could only drink the chili-like liquor into his mouth and swallow it with all his might.

Adam, who was on the side, kept looking at the Patek Philippe watch worth tens of millions in his hand,

And prayed silently in his heart: "Dad...you must drink faster... In case you finish drinking it in one minute,"

"Don't I want to drink two more glasses?"

"You always see my filial piety, at least give me ten or twenty seconds, otherwise I really can't stand it today.. ...."

Dawson was actually very clear in his heart that if he drank slowly,

There would be two outcomes.

The first is that both him and his son are rewarded with a cup.

This is the worst result, no one can get the slightest benefit;

The second is that he can finish the drink at the whistle,

But his son does not have enough time, and then receives a cup of reward.

But in this case, the son will receive two cups of reward,

Which is more than a pound when rounded up...

And the best result is to finish the cup of wine as soon as possible,

And leave more time for the son to do it.

He also drank the remaining half of the glass,

So that both of them could escape the catastrophe...

Thinking of this, he could only do his best to pour all the remaining liquor into his mouth.....

## Chapter 4371

Dawson drank a glass of white wine, and when he looked at something his eyes began to see a double image,

And his head was feeling dizzy and swollen as if he had been punched.

Adam didn't dare to cheat his father at this moment,

So he could only wait for his father to drink the cup,

Before hurriedly drinking the remaining liquor in his cup.

At this time, Charlie's stopwatch had not reached a minute.

Seeing that the father and son were gasping for breath like dogs,

And their faces were all flushed, he smiled slightly, waved his hand, and said,

"Come on, have a second drink, please fill-up the wine for Mr. Fei!"

Adam's two legs have already begun to swing a bit,

But in the face of Charlie's orders, he didn't dare to disobey,

So he had to pick up the wine glass tremblingly,

And poured two more glasses for himself and his father.

Immediately afterward, Charlie looked at the stopwatch again, and said,

"Let's stick to the old rules, I give you one minute to drink all of your glasses of wine,"

"And if anyone exceeds the time limit, they will be rewarded with another glass."

Dawson lamented: "Young Warrior... If I drink like this, it will really kill me..."

Charlie waved his hand: "Don't worry, you can't die, if you really die, you can come to me."

"This..." Dawson Wanting to cry without tears,

He thought to himself: "When I'm dead, how will I come to you then?"

Charlie said casually at this time: "To be honest,"

"You father and son should really find a place to steal the joy."

"I just let the two of you drink some wine. Just like you, a father and son offended me before,"

"And they had been turned to ashes by me; another father and son offended me,"

"And I had them engraved with a knife on the son's forehead."

"The words "poor" and "the father of the poor" were engraved on his father's head."

"Compared with them, you don't know how lucky you are."

After speaking, Charlie said again: "If you are interested,"

"I can call my subordinate who is good at human body calligraphy,"

"And ask him to leave on you a few lines of calligraphy."

Dawson shuddered at Charlie's words, while Adam felt that he had been engraved on his forehead.

There was a burst of pain in his forehead.

While nervous, he couldn't help looking at his father, and whispered,

"Dad! I've finished one cup, grit my teeth, and drink the remaining two and it'll be fine..."

Charlie stretched out a finger and shook it, he said seriously:

"Master Fei, you still have three cups left!"

Adam nodded quickly and said, "Yes yes yes... What Mr wade said is... I have three cups left..."

Dawson was already feeling that the alcohol was coming up quickly,

He rubbed his temples vigorously, and said, "Okay... I'll drink it!"

After that, he picked up the wine glass, hesitated for three seconds, and poured it down his stomach.

Adam didn't dare to delay and hurriedly drank the second cup.

By the time Dawson finished his second glass of wine,

He had lost control of his body. He sat down on the chair,

Feeling a splitting headache, he couldn't lift his eyelids at all.

Immediately afterward, they heard him muttering:

"Young... young Warrior... I... I... I can't do it..."

As soon as the words fell, he suddenly fainted.

Charlie used his spiritual energy to investigate and found that the old man was really in a coma,

So he said to Parker who was kneeling beside him: "Come, come over and pour him the third cup."

Parker didn't dare to obey, so he quickly stood up, walk to Dawson,

Fill a glass of wine tremblingly, pinch open Dawson's teeth,

And carefully pour the liquor into the old man's mouth.

Dawson was already unconscious at this time and was at the mercy of Parker,

So after choking several times, he swallowed the third glass of wine.

## Chapter 4372

At this time, Charlie looked at Adam, who was terrified, and said,

“Master Fei, do you think you can help yourself, or should I ask him to help you?”

Adam said quickly, “I will do it myself, I will do it myself!”

After that, he hurriedly filled a glass of wine again,

Endured the severe dizziness, and drank it hard.

Afterward, he felt that the wine was getting stronger and stronger,

And he didn't dare to delay any longer.

He hurriedly filled up the last glass while he was on the brink of a coma, and drank it with his head up.

After drinking the last glass of wine, Adam's stomach was on fire.

After four glasses of white wine, he was already on the verge of collapse.

Seeing that the task was completed, he finally breathed a sigh of relief.

But, suddenly, fell heavily to the ground.

Seeing that both father and son were in a coma, Charlie stood up and said to Sara,

“Sara, I don't have any appetite for eating with two drunks, why don't we change the place.”

Sara stuck out her tongue and said: "Alright, I'm almost drunk just by smelling the wine,"

"I'm afraid I won't get up if I stay any longer..."

Charlie smiled: "Then let's go quickly."

Parker on the side saw that Charlie was going to leave.

Quickly asked nervously: "Senior...you...when will you restore my cultivation..."

Charlie said lightly: "After we leave, you ask someone to send them to gastric lavage."

"As for you, Just come back and kneel until I come back!"

"If the two of them wake up and come to trouble you,"

"Tell them that I will come back tonight so that they will be ready to meet me!"

Parker wanted to cry without tears. Nevertheless, he said:

"Senior...I have no cultivation base now. Once the Elder Fei and his son wake up,"

"They will definitely try to give me a lesson..."

"At that time, I will not have the strength to protect myself,"

"I am afraid that I will not be able to support your return..."

Charlie said coldly: "Tell them that before I come back,"

"No one can embarrass you, otherwise they will be at their own risk!"

After that, Charlie said again: "As for your cultivation, wait patiently,"

"And wait for the disposal. After your people arrive,"

"I will decide whether to recover for you or not depending on the situation."

When Parker heard this, he could only nod his head helplessly.

Charlie didn't speak anymore, stood up, took Sara, and walked out of the dining room openly.

When the servants and bodyguards of the Fei family saw the two coming out, no one dared to stop them.

Because they all knew that Sara was a big star,

And was a guest invited by the Fei family head and his son.

No one dared to stop the guest when they wanted to leave.

However, many people are also curious as to why there is no movement inside.

It stands to reason that when the guests are gone,

At least one of the old master or the eldest young master must come out to see off the guests.

Just when someone wanted to go in and see what happened,

Parker came out and said to everyone:

"Master and the eldest young master have drunk too much,"

"Send them to the medical department for gastric lavage!"

There is a very high-end medical department,

Which is staffed with many top doctors and nurses 7X24,

Just like a small hospital, which is specially responsible for the health issues of Fei's family.

The servants and bodyguards heard that Dawson and Adam had been drinking too much,

And they were a little surprised at first, but when they thought that Parker,

As a top experts, could not lie to everyone, they had no doubts.

A group of people rushed in quickly and sent the father and son,

Who were drunk and unconscious, to the medical department.

Just when the father and son were sent to the medical department,

Charlie also took Sara out of the Fei's manor.

After getting back into the car, Sara asked Charlie,

"Where are we going to eat?"

Charlie said without thinking,

"Let's go to Chinatown, let's go to Uncle Chen to eat roasted goose!"

## Chapter 4373

Chinatown.

When Charlie and Sara arrived at Hogan's roast goose restaurant,

Hogan was busy cleaning up together with the guys.

At this time, long after the noon meal, there was no customer in the restaurant,

And Sara did not worry about being recognized, just put on a mask,

And then directly took Charlie into the restaurant together.

The two just walked in the door, the door sensors sounded a ding,

Announcing the arrival of a guest, the busy man said without raising his head:

"Sorry, we have closed the meal."

Charlie smiled and said, "Feel free to get us something to eat, we both haven't eaten until now."

Hogan heard Charlie's voice, turned his head, and saw that he and Sara had come together,

So he could not help but be happy and said with a smile,

"Haven't you two eaten really until this time?"

Sara took Charlie's arm and said daintily, "We really haven't Uncle Chen!"

Charlie also smilingly said, "Uncle Chen, we two went around to the Fei family at noon,"

"Originally wanted to rub a meal, but in the end, it did not work out."

Sara mumbled in a discontented manner, "You had to let the Fei family drink,"

"And ended up drinking them down, so we're not in the mood to eat."

Hogan heard this, said with a smile: "Ouch, it seems that there is a bit of a story,"

"You two hurry upstairs to sit, I will prepare some food for you two,"

"Later we sit down and then talk to me."

Charlie nodded and smiled and said, "Uncle Chen, then we'll go up and wait for you."

Sara also smiled and said, "Uncle Chen, I want to eat roasted squab, two of them!"

Hogan laughed and said, "Okay, you guys go upstairs first, I'll go get ready."

Charlie and Sara went up the stairs together, but before they reached the second floor,

They heard another ding from the door, followed by a somewhat familiar voice saying, "Boss, two."

Charlie subconsciously stopped in his tracks,

Slightly crouched down a little, through the gap in the stairs,

With a glance saw the two people who came in.

The one who spoke was his uncle, Marshal,

And the one standing beside his uncle was the famous detective Duncan Li.

However, today's Duncan is no longer the same as the last time Charlie saw his style,

The whole person's beard is scruffy and he is looking very unhinged.

Seeing this, Charlie hurriedly pulled Sara a hand, the two quickly went upstairs first.

Sara just followed Charlie quietly sizing up, also recognized Duncan,

But she did not know why Charlie seemed to deliberately avoid him,

Hurriedly lowered her voice and asked:

"Charlie, you would not have any clues by that Inspector Li to grasp, right?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I'm not avoiding him, I'm avoiding that person beside him."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Who is that person?"

Charlie shrugged his shoulders and said lightly, "That person is my great uncle."

"Huh?!" Sara asked in surprise, "It's your great uncle? Then aren't we going to say hello?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He doesn't know my situation yet."

Sara said in confusion, "Why ah ..... my father said, your grandfather's family is very eager to find your whereabouts,"

"If we can get a re-acquaintance is it not quite good?"

Charlie sighed lightly and spoke, "Forget it."

.....

On the other side, when Hogan saw Marshal, he couldn't help but say with some surprise,

"Sir, you haven't been here for a while."

## Chapter 4374

After saying that, Hogan looked at the side to Duncan,'

First stunned, and then said with a face full of shock:

"This ..... this should be the famous detective Li, right?"

In fact, Hogan is more or less nervous in his heart at this time,

Because the night Randal disappeared, he and Duncan met at the Wangfu Hotel.

However, at that time, Hogan, wearing a suit and tie,

Specially shaved, neat hairstyle, looks like a handsome uncle in high society,

And now this apron, ordinary restaurant owner image is a big contrast,

So he deliberately took the initiative to ask a question, hoping to lead Duncan,

So that he thought the two were meeting for the first time, so considered attacking instead of defending.

Duncan really did not recognize Hogan at this time,

He was a bit distracted with a bitter smile, self-deprecatingly said:

"I'm not a detective, but just a vain name."

Marshal laughed: "Boss, you do not care about him, he is stimulated,"

"We two have not eaten, you should still be able to eat, right?"

"I saw two young people come in just now."

Hogan saw that Duncan really did not recognize him, he was relieved and said,

"Actually, we have closed the meal, the two you saw just now are the children of my old friends,"

"They also have not eaten lunch at this late hour, I let them go upstairs."

Hogan said: "But you are here, naturally I can't let the two of you make a trip for nothing,"

"So, you two sit on the first floor, tell the guys what you want to eat, and I'll go prepare."

"Okay." Marshal nodded and smiled, "Then thank you, boss."

After saying that, he said to Duncan,

"Duncan, feel free to sit down and try the best Cantonese-style roast goose in all of New York."

Duncan smacked his lips and said, "Gee, I actually want to drink two cups right now the most."

After saying that, he looked up at the small wine cabinet behind the restaurant counter and said in surprise,

"Boss, you still have two potheads here?"

"Yes." Hogan smiled, "Imported from China, would you like to try a bottle?"

Duncan smiled cheerfully and said, "Yes! Let's have two bottles!"

Marshal could not help but tease: "You are drinking so much at noon, not working this afternoon?"

Duncan shook his head: "Anyway, I can't find any clues,"

"Go to the office to sleep in the afternoon,"

"I've been going around for two days in a row, it's time to get some sleep."

Marshal nodded and said casually, "All right, I'll drink with you,"

"I'll go home and get some sleep afterward, I'll go back to Los Angeles in the morning."

Duncan was surprised and asked, "Why are you leaving so early?"

"Not staying in New York for two more days?"

Marshal waved his hand and said, "I can't stay any longer,"

"I have to go back to see the old man,"

"I've been back from China for some days, I haven't been back."

Duncan nodded with great understanding and said,

"Then it's time to go back and take a look,"

"And take a good message to the old man and the old lady for me."

Saying that, he remembered something and added, "The old master should still remember me, right?"

Marshal nodded: "Remembers you."

"That's good."

At this moment, Charlie on the second floor felt a bit like he was on pins and needles.

He did not want to have anything to do with his grandfather's family,

But both times he was near a wall with his great uncle Marshal,

Which still made him feel more or less strange.

To say it is strange, but more is a contradiction.

The root of the contradiction is that, on the one hand,

Charlie would like to clear all boundaries with them, clear all ties,

But on the other hand, can not help but want to go up to say hello,

By the way, ask him why the An family so despised his father?

In addition, he also wanted to ask if the An family knew the real reason why his parents were killed.

## Chapter 4375

Sara, who was sitting opposite Charlie, saw his discomfort and reached out to gently hold his hand,

Saying with soft eyes and a gentle voice, "Charlie, what's wrong with you?"

Charlie said casually, "Nothing, I'm fine."

"Not at all," Sara said seriously,

"Do you feel that your great uncle sitting downstairs makes you uncomfortable?"

"Sort of." Charlie also did not try to be brave, nodded slightly as an admission.

Sara suddenly felt some heartache for him.

She knew that she should not look at Charlie now super strength,

Extraordinary achievements, but after more than twenty years of his parents' death,

He has not lived a satisfactory life, so in his heart, it is inevitable that there are some sensitive places.

So, she held his hand hard and said seriously:

"Charlie, if you feel uncomfortable staying here,"

"I'll lend you the mask to wear, let's go first!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said, "It's okay, I'll just get used to it a little!"

At this time, Hogan came up with two plates of dishes,

One was the signature Cantonese-style roast goose, and the other was also his specialty brine platter.

He put the dishes in front of Charlie and Sara, then whispered to them,

“Young Master Wade, Miss Gu, the store has a regular customer,”

“The Chinese detective Duncan is also here, you two should not come down for the time being.”

Charlie was busy asking, “Uncle Chen, Duncan didn’t recognize you, right?”

“No.” Hogan said, “My look that day was too different from the usual,”

“Besides, it was only a one-sided encounter, so it might be hard for him to remember me,”

“And I deliberately tested it just now, he really didn’t recognize me, so it should be fine.”

“That’s good.” Charlie was slightly relieved, and then asked curiously,

“Uncle Chen, do you know the middle-aged man who came with Duncan?”

Hogan said, “I have known him for a long time, he has been a regular customer of the store,”

“But his identity I really do not know too well, he never speaks, and I never ask a question.”

Saying that, he added: “But I guess his identity must be very prominent, should be a person with a background.”

Immediately after that, Hogan asked Charlie: “Young Master Wade, do you know that person?”

Charlie hesitated a little in his heart, but decided not to tell Hogan for the time being,\

After all, the first uncle was downstairs,

In case Hogan was too shocked after hearing about it, he might reveal something.

So, he smiled and said to Hogan, "I don't know him either, I just asked casually,"

"Uncle Chen, you can go downstairs first,"

"Don't worry about us, just have the guys bring us food later."

Hogan waved his hand: "How can I do that?"

"I will bring you the other dishes when they are ready, so you can eat first."

By now, Marshal and Duncan had already had their drinks.

Hogan, in order to prevent Duncan from remembering himself,

Asked the man to serve them some dishes first, Duncan was not in a state and really did not find any clues.

After the two of them exchanged glasses, Marshal put down his chopsticks and asked Duncan,

"How is your case going? Is there any progress?"

Duncan shook his head, then looked at the environment around him,

And then looked at Hogan and the restaurant staff who were busy inside,

To make sure that they could not hear him, then said in a bored voice:

"I'm not going to lie, the Fei family is really worse than one generation,"

"When I went to the Fei family, I already made it so clear,"

"But I still got kicked out, there is really nothing to say."

Marshal sighed: "This is probably the authorities are often said to be confused."

Duncan sighed: "Huh! Originally, I thought that after the Fei family perceived the crisis,"

"They could cooperate with us, but it turned out that I made a fool of myself."

Marshal then said, "People may not come back, but I think the case can still be solved,"

"Although in three or five days can not be solved, playing three to five months,"

"Three years and five years, there will always be the time to uncover the truth."

## Chapter 4376

Duncan laughed bitterly:

"I will soon retire if this case really takes three to five years to find out the truth,"

"Then the person who finds out this case would not be me,"

"Then with such a headless unresolved case to retire,"

"The little reputation I have fought for half of my life will be gone."

Marshal laughed: "I thought you were open-minded and did not care about this so-called false reputation."

Duncan spread his hands and said self-deprecatingly,

"You see, I've been in the business for most of my life,"

"What else do I have left but for these false names?"

"If even this false name is gone, then only the meager pension,"

"Given to me by the federal government will be left."

Marshal said seriously: "Duncan, be optimistic!"

"It's just a setback in your strongest field, I'm telling you, it doesn't matter."

After saying that, he pointed his hands at himself and said:

"Look at me, for so many years I was always treated as the guest of honor everywhere,"

"Even if the opposite is a ninety-year-old man, they will take the initiative to stand up,"

"Had to give me the best seat, some time ago I went to attend an auction,"

"And I was kicked out in front of so many people,"

"I was dying to open a crack in the ground, but look at me now, I am opening up to you here!"

"This person ah, is a good mix, but also can not everyone give you face;"

"You, the detective, the professional skill are great, but also can not solve all the cases;"

"You have to learn to accept defeat at the same time,"

"Try to maintain a normal mind, and after this period of time you look at this matter,"

"It is just some fa.rt in front of you, f.art stinks, there will sooner or later scatter away."

"But if you hold on to this thing, to the 70s and 80s, still thinking about that f.art,"

"Think that the year did not find the person who far.ted you will feel bad,"

"Can not get over this hurdle, then you will not be happy,"

"For the rest of your life, do you think this is the truth?"

Duncan smiled helplessly:

"In the matter of persuading people, you are really fcuking good."

After saying that, he picked up the glass and said to Marshal:

"Come, come, drink, drink this glass!"

Marshal waved his hand: "Don't drink so much, just drink a little,"

"And save some energy to wait for the big show,"

"Once the big show is on, I'm afraid your pressure will be much easier."

Duncan looked astonished and asked him, "You mean the 'public execution' thing?"

Shortly after Randal was kidnapped, Marshal and Duncan surmised the motive behind the incident,

Thinking that someone must be planning to carry out a public execution of the Fei family.

And now, the matter of Randal being kidnapped and mistreated had been fermenting on the internet,

Triggering the attention of millions of people, and the heat of this matter has reached its peak.

Moreover, the 48-hour window given by the kidnappers is getting closer and closer,

And if the two of them are correct, then that big reversal of this matter will come soon.

Marshal laughed at this point: "If that Randal really did a lot of evil and is exposed,"

"Then no one would blame you for not being able to save him, don't you think?"

Duncan shook his head and smiled bitterly: "Although I hate to admit it, but you are indeed right ....."

Marshal nodded his head and smiled, saying,

"So just wait and see in peace, the good show is about to be staged."

Saying that Marshal added: "You see why I decided to go back early tomorrow morning instead of leaving this evening,"

"It is that I want to watch the show in New York before leaving."

At this moment, although Charlie upstairs was not moving and eating,

All the conversations between Marshal and Duncan had entered his ears without fail.

When he heard this, he couldn't help but feel surprised,

He didn't expect that the great uncle and this Inspector Li had analyzed all of his true motives,

And even accurately predicted his next plan, which was indeed something he didn't expect.

At this moment, Marshal's cell phone suddenly rang.

He saw the name of the person on the phone and said with a smile, "Hey there,"

On the phone, a woman's urgent voice came with a crying voice and said,

"Brother, hurry back! Dad is having his last breath!"

## Chapter 4377

Marshal was shocked when he heard this, he sat upright and blurted out, "What's the matter?!"

On the other end of the phone, Charlie's aunt Tece An Choked:

"The doctor said it is a cerebral hemorrhage..."

"Cerebral hemorrhage?" Marshal hurriedly asked: "What's going on?"

Tece sobbed: "Dad's mental state is really bad recently..."

"During this time he can't sleep all the time, he's in pain every day,"

"And his mood is very bad... And he has resisted the doctor,"

"And his body is getting weaker and weaker..."

"Just now... Dad went to the bathroom by himself, and suddenly fell into a coma."

"The doctor says it is a cerebral hemorrhage, and it has caused multiple organ failure."

"Now he is in a deep coma, and the doctor said that there is still a day or two left at the most..."

Marshal suddenly became anxious and blurted out:

"How can he suddenly have multiple organ failures?!"

"What are so many doctors are doing?! Can't they cure Dad with their abilities?"

Tece said helplessly: "The doctor said that he has done his best."

"Dad's physical indicators are getting worse and worse,"

"And there is basically no chance of improvement..."

Marshal asked: "What about those national doctors? What about martial arts masters?!"

"What about Taoist masters?! They have nothing to do?!"

There's no way..." Tece cried and said,

"Several other doctors have also seen it, and they all said they couldn't do anything."

"The martial arts master also said that Dad's current situation is too weak, and there is no way to do it..."

"Mom has already sent someone to invite Tianshi, she said that he has a life-sustaining pill,"

"Saying that it can save the life of a dying person for seven to ten days,"

"But I am not sure if it is true or not. There really is that kind of thing..."

Marshal blurted out, "I don't know if the Life-sustaining Pill is useful,"

"But the Rejuvenation Pill will definitely work!"

After that, he said to Tece, "Tece, you and the second and third child take care of him as much as possible."

"I'm going to China to ask for a rejuvenation pill for Dad!"

Tece blurted out: "Big brother! Now the family is like a headless fly,"

"You better come back soon! You are here, we can also have a backbone!"

"And Dad's situation is very critical, in case Tianshi's medicine doesn't work,"

"Dad can't wait for you to come back from China."

"If you delay, I'm really afraid that you won't see Dad even for the last time..."

Marshal realized that even if he knew that Rejuvenation could save his Father's life,

In this case, it will be too late.

What's more, he is not sure that he can buy Rejuvenation at all.

After all, he doesn't even know who owns the Rejuvenation pill.

If he blindly returns to Aurous Hill,

It may be difficult to see the owner of Rejuvenation.

They didn't even have the chance to meet each other,

And it was even more impossible to get a rejuvenation pill.

Thinking of this, he hurriedly said, "Tece, don't worry, I'll come back right away!"

After that, he hung up the phone, stood up, and said to Duncan in a panic,

"Duncan, my father is critically ill, I have to hurry back."

Duncan stood up without a second thought, and blurted out, "I'll go with you!"

Marshal waved his hand and said seriously, "You forgot, there is a big event in New York soon,"

"You must not leave New York now, it's better to stay here."

After that, he took out his wallet, took out all the cash in it, and put it on the table,

And said to Duncan, "I'm leaving, take care of yourself! Call me if anything happens!"

## Chapter 4378

Duncan had to tap lightly nodding his head, he said,

"If there is any new situation from the old man's side, let me know as soon as possible!"

"Okay!"

Marshal while speaking had already run out of the restaurant.

Immediately afterward, he got into his car and said to the driver,

"Hurry up, go to the airport! Contact the crew and prepare to take off back to Los Angeles immediately!"

At the same time, Charlie's expression on the second floor also became very ugly.

He also heard the phone call between Marshal and his aunt, Tece,

And knew that his grandfather's life was now on the line.

At this moment, his heart could not help but tense up.

It's just that he didn't understand why his grandfather,

Who is so rich and only in his seventies, how could he be dying so early.

According to the sister-in-law's description on the phone,

His grandfather may have run out of fuel.

In this case, apart from his own medicinal pills,

There is probably no medicine in the world that can treat him.

In other words, if he didn't help him, his grandfather would probably not be able to survive this hurdle.

In any case, he is his mother's father, and he has a quarter of his blood in his body.

No matter how much prejudice he has against him, he must not die like this.

However, right now, he is not mentally prepared to meet his grandfather's family.

Just when Charlie was entangled, Sara saw that something was wrong with him,

And quickly asked, "Charlie, what's wrong with you?"

He looked at her, hesitated for a moment, and said,

"Sara, if it is convenient for you, Can you go to Los Angeles for me?"

Sara nodded without hesitation and said,

"Yes! what do you want me to do in Los Angeles?"

Charlie said, "Just go to Los Angeles and find my grandmother at An's house."

Charlie took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill from his pocket,

Handed it to Sara's hand, and said solemnly:

"You hand this pill to my grandma and let her give it to my grandpa."

Sara was surprised. "Charlie, your grandfather is ill?"

"Yeah." Charlie nodded and said worriedly, "It sounds like he is very ill."

Sara hurriedly asked,

"Then why don't you directly give the medicine to your uncle? Isn't he downstairs?"

Charlie shook his head and said, "He's gone."

After that, he said again, "Besides, I'm not ready to meet them yet."

Sara nodded lightly, and said again:

"Charlie, I don't know where the An family is in Los Angeles..."

"Moreover, for a family as big as the An family,"

"The security work must be very strict, I don't know if they will let me in..."

Charlie said seriously: "You don't have to worry about this, just fly over first,"

"And I will ask Joseph to investigate the address of the house in Los Angeles."

"After you arrive at An's house, tell the servants of An's family directly,"

"And just say you were my fiancée and wanted to visit my grandparents, they would definitely let you in."

Hearing the word fiancée, Sara was shy and happy,

And her neat teeth gently bit her lower lip, and she shyly said:

"Then...then...then if grandma and the others ask about you, how should I answer?"

Charlie said, "Just say you haven't found any news about me."

Sara said with some worry: "But I will have to explain the origin of this Pill..."

"Otherwise, they may not believe me..."

Charlie said, "Don't let them realize that you are there to deliver medicine,"

"Just act like You are there to visit, and when you hear that my grandfather is sick,"

"Just give him the medicine without hesitation."

## Chapter 4379

After speaking, Charlie said again, "If they don't believe in the efficacy of this medicine,"

"Just say this medicine Uncle Gu got it by accident, and then tell them that he used this medicine,"

"To cure his pancreatic cancer when he developed it to an advanced stage."

"There were two medicines in total. Your father took one, and you have one left."

"Here! I believe they should have heard about Uncle Gu's advanced recovery from pancreatic cancer,"

"And even if not, with their strength, they will be able to verify it within a few minutes!"

In fact, Charlie has always kept three kinds of elixir,

Namely Blood Dispensing and Heart Saving Pill, Rejuvenation Pill, and even Cultivation Pill.

And the reason why he asked Sara to send a Blood Dispensing and Heart Saving Pill,

Rather than a Rejuvenation Pill, was because, on the one hand,

He felt that the uncle had just been kicked out at the Rejuvenation Pill auction,

And if Sara passed by with a Rejuvenation Pill, he would be very happy.

It is very likely that his identity will be revealed but on the other hand,

It is also out of his heart that for his Grandpa it is still a little hard to let go of.

In his opinion, the medicinal effect of the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill is enough to save Grandpa,

So why use Rejuvenation Pill?

What's more, his father suffered a lot of discrimination in the An family back then,

And he took out a Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill to repay his grievances with virtue,

And there was no need to continue to rise to a higher level.

Sara didn't know the balance in Charlie's heart,

She only knew that the situation was urgent, and she must not delay.

So she hurriedly said, "Charlie, then I'll go to the airport now!"

Charlie said, "Don't be in a hurry, you can call Tasha to arrange a flight first,"

"And I will also ask Joseph to arrange a few flights."

"A female soldier will accompany you, and you must ensure your personal safety."

Sara nodded and said, "Then I'll call Tasha!"

At this time, Tasha had just signed the contract with the representative of the Fei family.

For a nominal price of one dollar, the performance venue that the Fei family had just bought was bought back.

As soon as Sara's call came, she couldn't wait to answer the call, and said excitedly:

"Sara, the Fei family has already sold the venue to us!"

"This is too incredible! What the hell did you and Charlie do? Have you arrived?"

Sara hurriedly said: "With Charlie coming out, that was such a trivial matter."

After that, she hurriedly said: "Tasha, hurry up and arrange a plane,"

"I'm going to fly to Los Angeles soon, let the crew get ready, the sooner the better."

"Huh?" Tasha asked in surprise: "Sara, we will do the final rehearsal tomorrow,"

"And the performance will start the day after tomorrow."

"What are you going to do in Los Angeles at this time?"

"It will take at least seven or eight hours?"

Sara blurted out: "Oh, it's urgent, I don't have time to explain it now,"

"You hurry up and make arrangements for me if it goes well,"

"I can come back tonight and won't delay the rehearsal tomorrow!"

"Okay..." Tasha felt helpless, all she could say was: "Then I'll call the crew now."

Sara urged: "Let them hurry up, I'll go to the airport now!"

"Okay, I see."

Sara hung up the phone and said to Charlie, "Charlie, then I'll leave for the airport now."

Charlie stood up and said, "I'll take you there."

Sara took his arm and said coquettishly, "Charlie, If you have nothing to do,"

"Just come with me, the big deal is that you wait for me at the airport,"

"You don't have to come with me all the way to their home!"

Charlie shook his head and said, "Douglas and Stella will be here tonight,"

"And I will prepare for the Fei family affairs. It's time to honor the great gift from you,"

"There are still a lot of things waiting for me to do here, so we can only split up."

"Okay..." Sara knew that he had other things to do, so she said obediently,

"Then I'll go over by myself, and I'll come back to see you as soon as I'm done."

"Okay!"

## Chapter 4380

At this time, Duncan downstairs lost his interest in drinking,

And he waved to Hogan and said: "Boss, I have put the money on the table for you."

Hogan stuck his head out, glanced at the stack of hundred-dollar bills on the table, and said quickly,

"Inspector Li, can't take that much money, you can keep it. One bill is enough."

Duncan said: "I didn't give this money, it was given by my friend,"

"How can I put it in my pocket, you can keep it, I'm leaving."

After that, he stood up, wiped his mouth with a piece of paper, turned, and walked out.

When Hogan saw him go out, he was really relieved.

He was not afraid that Duncan would find out his identity as an illegal immigrant,

But he was just afraid that he would realize that he had met with him,

And then link Randal's disappearance to himself.

Charlie and Sara have been to his store more than once,

And once he is exposed, Duncan can find Charlie along the way.

The case of Randal's disappearance was not seamless.

Duncan couldn't find any clues, just because the clues were well hidden,

But once he found the clue and grabbed a rope, he could lead the whole case coming out.

Just as he thought about it, he saw Charlie and Sara also walking down,

He hurriedly stepped forward and said, "Young Master Wade, why did you come down?"

"That Inspector Li just went out. I guess he hasn't gone far yet."

Charlie hurriedly said: "Uncle Chen,"

"We have to leave first because of a little urgent matter. Come back to you!"

As soon as Hogan heard that Charlie was in a hurry, even if he didn't want to hold back,

He first walked to the door and took a look. Duncan had already got in the car and left, so he said,

"Inspector Li's car has left. If you are in a hurry, you can leave now. If you need me, just give a word."

"Okay Uncle."

Charlie and Sara After saying goodbye to Hogan got into the car and rushed towards the airport.

...

At the same time.

Over 10,000 meters above sea level in continental Europe.

Douglas and Stella were sitting nervously in a Gulfstream business jet.

In the cabin, Karl and Ruoli were both closing their eyes and resting,

While the old man and Stella were staring at the darkness outside the window in a daze.

After the helicopter arrived in Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka, they had no idea where they were going next.

When they boarded the plane, no one told them what the destination of the plane was.

At this time, the plane was flying above the thick clouds,

And it was impossible to distinguish the direction and position,

So the old man and his grandchild were even more uneasy in their hearts.

Douglas stared out the window for a long time, and couldn't help asking Stella in a low voice:

"Stella, where do you think Mr. Wade is going to arrange us?"

"The plane has been flying for several hours."

"If it is going to Syria, it should be coming soon. Right?"

Stella nodded, recalled the world map carefully, and said,

"It should take at least six hours to fly from Sri Lanka to Syria."

"It has been seven hours since we took off. If we were to go to Syria,"

"The plane would have already started to go down."

"But now the plane is still cruising normally, I guess we are still far from our destination."

Douglas frowned and asked: "At this speed, no matter which direction you go,"

"I'm afraid it will be out of Asia... Mr. Wade no longer intends to let us go to Syria,"

"But has other arrangements for us?" Stella nodded in agreement:

"It's definitely possible to go out of Asia, but it's not clear where out of Asia..."

She looked at Douglas and said seriously:

"Grandpa, don't worry too much, Mr. Wade will definitely give us a proper arrangement."

Douglas nodded, but still said melancholy:

"I am sure I believe in Mr. Wade, but this kind of unknown feeling is still a little uneasy,"

"I am not afraid that something will happen to me,"

"I am afraid that you will be implicated by me and be in danger."

"No." Stella said very firmly: "Mr. Wade is now that helping us,"

"We will never be in danger again!"

"No matter where this plane flies, even if it flies to New York, I'm not afraid of Mr. Wade!"

## Chapter 4381

New York JFK Airport.

Two private planes took off twenty minutes apart.

On the plane that took off first was Charlie's great uncle Marshal,

While on the plane that took off later was Sara,

Who was holding the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill?

Marshal's heart was in turmoil at this time.

His heart, full of tension and heartache for his father,

He did not think at all, to wait for his father's death, to divide the An family's property.

Moreover, he also knows very well that his father is the main backbone of the An family,

If he passes away at this time, the entire An family will have to endure a great loss.

Therefore, in his heart, he did not want his father to suffer such an ordeal.

Compared to other families, the An family is relatively more united,

And there is little conflict between the siblings.

The main reason why the An family can be so united is the unexpected death of Margaret.

Margaret's death not only caused a lot of pain to the entire An family,

But also made the family been blaming themselves for so many years.

Everyone knows that if the An family had supported Margaret's choice,

And her marriage to the Wade family, she would not have gone to Aurous Hill with Charlie,

After Changying broke up with the Wade family and settled there without support.

To go to Aurous Hill, for the three of them, was a choice that they had no other alternative options.

If the An family was the strong backing of Margaret,

And Margaret and her husband were aggrieved in Eastcliff,

They would have taken Charlie back to her mother's house to settle down at the first opportunity.

In that case, the latter tragedy may not have happened.

From the time of the accident of Margaret and Changying,

Charlie's grandfather changed his thinking about managing the An family.

The five words "family and all things prosper" became his only philosophy of family management.

Under the old man's promotion for so many years,

The An family gradually got used to putting the family first in everything.

Once anything conflicts with family harmony, it must be unconditionally family-oriented.

After so many years, the An family, under his leadership,

Is indeed much more united than even the average large family.

Moreover, the old man is indeed very wise,

And he has done a very meticulous job in the functional structure of the entire family.

He let Marshal, who had a relatively soft personality, take the lead inside,

Let the second Marcus, who has a relatively strong personality, take the lead outside,

Let the third Martel assist Marcus to do a good job in organizing the entire An family industry,

And let the youngest Tece be responsible for supervising the financial and legal work of the entire An family.

At the same time, he also gave Marshal and Tece the right to veto in the board of directors,

As a melting mechanism at critical moments, to avoid Marcus's dictatorship when he is in power.

If something happens to him as the head of the family,

All the children will listen to Marshal when they enter the family home,

And the other three siblings will discuss the decision when they leave the family home,

And if the three siblings can't decide, then they will consult with Marshal, the elder brother.

Once Marcus wants to act arbitrarily, Tece, who knows the most about finance and legal affairs,

Can use his veto power to melt off his control.

If Marcus wants to join Martel and Tece in another plan,

Marshal can also use his veto power to block it and avoid the risk for the An family.

The four siblings seem to be cooperating with each other, while also checking and balancing each other.

But this organizational structure is seemingly tight, but in fact, there are great hidden dangers.

If the family is already at odds within,

It will certainly cause collusion and open struggle among all parties.

But the good thing is that the An family is united,

So the four people have been in a very tacit understanding.

## Chapter 4382

Everyone can put the interests of the An family first,

Even if there is any disagreement, can also be objective, democratic deliberation.

Because of this structure, now, the old man is suddenly ill, Marcus, Martel, and Tece,

All put aside all business to rush home, at the same time, they are waiting for Marshal,

The eldest brother to come back to preside over the big picture at home.

At this time, Sara, sitting on the plane, looking at the white plastic box of wax-sealed pills in her hands,

Her heart is excited and anxious.

Although she also knows that in this situation,

She should not have such feelings, but she simply can not control her heart.

Because Charlie actually let her go to his grandparents' house as his fiancée!

This, in Sara's eyes, was a recognition of her by Charlie.

Compared to the previous ambiguity,

Charlie's attitude this time, in her opinion, is a big step forward!

The only thing that she did not know was that the reason why Charlie,

Let her go to the An family as his fiancée was based on the premise that she had not found him.

But how could he have imagined that this would become a great encouragement to Sara?

.....

It was late afternoon.

The plane Marshal took landed on the private runway of an estate on the outskirts of Los Angeles.

This is the An family's estate in Los Angeles.

The entire estate not only covers a huge area but also has three private runways,

As well as several medium and large hangars,

With at least five or six private planes of different sizes parked here.

When the An family bought this piece of land,

They were bold enough to build an airport in their own estate.

However, this kind of thing is not uncommon in the vast and sparsely populated United States.

Hollywood star John Travolta, who starred in the movie "Lowlife", has a private villa with two small runways.

A star has such financial power, let alone a top-rich family like the An family.

As soon as Marshal's plane landed on the runway inside the estate,

It glided directly to the main building of the estate.

This main building can no longer be described as a villa,

It has a very large building area, the entire U-shaped distribution,

A few points larger than the average five-star resort hotel.

It was basically equal to a small city, with not only various living,

Leisure, entertainment, and office areas, but also equipped with the An family's own hospital.

Charlie's sister-in-law, Tece, was already waiting downstairs at this time,

The plane taxiing directly in front of the building, on this side just parked,

The boarding car drove over there directly, as the hatch started to open.

The moment the hatch opened, Marshal flew down and saw Tece standing below with red eyes,

And quickly went up and asked, "Tece, how is Dad?"

Tece tears keep flowing while wiping with her hands while choking:

"Dad's condition is very poor, an hour ago, Tianshi came with a life-sustaining pill,"

"But Dad took it and there is no improvement,"

"The doctor said Dad's indicators are still falling, may not pass tonight ....."

"Tianshi said, Dad, The situation is still too serious,"

"If he took the life-sustaining pills earlier, maybe it could still have been effective ....."

Marshal cursed in anger: "Life-sustaining pills, life-sustaining pills!"

"Can't renew the life, so what the h3ll do you call it a life-sustaining pill!"

Tece said: "Brother, Tianshi said that with a good intention,"

"Originally he was planning to retreat for five years, there are still five months out,"

"Mom sent someone to invite him, he knew immediately rushed over,"

"And that the life renewal pill is a Taoist treasure, passed down a total of only three,"

"Tianshi was only left with one, before someone willing to spend hundreds of millions of dollars to buy he did not sell,"

"And today also did not hesitate to take out to give the Taoist treasure."

"Today he did not hesitate to take it out to give it to Dad....."

Marshal said coldly: "This crap may not even be one ten-thousandth of the rejuvenation pill,"

"But call it a Taoist treasure, saying it without fear of a laughing!"

After saying that, he waved his hand distractedly:

"Forget it, don't talk about it, where is dad, take me quickly!"

## Chapter 4383

Tece took Marshal and flew all the way to the An family's medical center.

This medical center, not only has top experts from several departments,

But it is even equipped with several ICU intensive care units, delivery rooms, and operating rooms.

The hardware facilities here are even fully capable of handling the world's most complex organ transplant operations.

At this moment, the An family's old man, Nicolas, was lying in the largest ICU ward of the medical center.

His body is plugged with all kinds of equipment and tubes,

And his entire face is covered in an oxygen mask, relying on a ventilator to barely maintain his faint breath.

His partner, Charlie's grandmother, was sitting beside him,

Her hands constantly rubbing his right hand gently, tears already breaking.

A few doctors were at his side, but there was nothing more they could do now.

In their eyes, Nicolas's life is coming to an end,

Just like the wick that has burned the last drop of oil,

The flame is so small that it is almost invisible, while still shrinking irregularly,

It seems that it may go out at any time.

At this time, the only thing they can do is to wait for the complete extinction of the flame,

Not that they do not want to intervene but in this situation,

Even if the breathing rate is a little louder, it is possible to blow out the last flame,

So the best way to deal with it is not to interfere with it,

Let it go to the embers wick in the last remaining oil.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family are all staying in the lounge outside the ICU.

Charlie's second and third uncles are sitting side by side on a combined sofa,

In addition to a fairy-like, hair and beard white, thin old man,

Is sitting opposite them, one hand pinching hand seals,

From his mouth chanting something under his breath.

The other grandchildren and women of the An family,

Were all sitting on the benches on either side of the sofa, looking sad.

When Tece and Marshal came flying in, everyone in the room stood up immediately.

Marcus rushed over with red eyes, grabbed Marshal's arm, and choked up,

"Elder brother ..... you're finally back ....."

Martel also couldn't help but sniffle and said in a trembling voice:

"Elder brother, Dad has been in a coma and hasn't woken up yet,"

"Mom is inside with him, you should go take a look."

Marshal nodded heavily and spoke in a very firm tone,

"Don't be too pessimistic, Dad has experienced all kinds of big storms in his life,"

"Such a small problem is nothing to him, he will definitely be able to pull through."

Everyone nodded their heads, but their expressions did not show any confidence.

When Marshal saw that everyone was dead, he was also a bit panicked, so he hurriedly said,

"You guys wait outside first, I'll go in and check on Dad!"

Said, then alone, pushed the door and walked in.

The old lady saw him come in, emotionally a little tense, crying and said:

"Marshal..... Marshal ..... your father he seems to be unable to last Marshal ... .."

"What should your mom do ... ..What should your mom do Marshal ....."

As she spoke, the old lady's body was already a bit shaky and nearly tipped to one side.

Marshal rushed forward, hands to hold her, forced to suppress the urge to cry out and choked:

"Mom ..... it's okay, Dad will be fine ..... he is just too tired recently,"

"Need a good rest, maybe he'll wake up after a while ....."

The old lady kept shaking her head slowly,

Looking at Nicolas on the hospital bed, her eyes full of sorrow and despair.

She is also a person who has been educated and has advanced knowledge of changes,

How could she not be aware of her husband's current situation?

She took her husband's hand in one hand and her eldest son Marshal's hand in the other,

And murmured softly: "Your father ah ..... is too much missing your sister ....."

"This time... . his daily state is much worse than the day before,"

"He has been missing his daughter though all night long and can not sleep,"

"Even if the strongest body is so tormented down, can not hold up ....."

Hearing these words, Marshal can no longer control his emotions, a person silently crying in pain.

The old lady looked up at Marshal and said seriously,

"Marshal ah ..... if your father can not survive this hurdle,"

"You should go to Eastcliff, go to the Wade family ....."

Marshal asked in surprise, "Mom ..... you are ....."



## Chapter 4384

The old lady continued, "Go to the Wade family to apologize to your brother-in-law's father,"

"Find a way to beg him to agree to let you move your sister back from the Wade family's ancestral tomb,"

"I want her to come back to stay with your father ....."

"This ....." Marshal hurriedly said, "Mom ..... things have not yet reached that point,"

"You do not have to consider these things so early ....."

The old lady shook her head, wiped away the tears, expressionlessly said:

"All the methods that can be used have been used, the methods that can not be used have also been tried,"

"I even invited Tinshi for help. Don't know what else to do....."

Marshal knew that Dad did not believe in religion in his life,

And even more so in metaphysics, whether it was the Golden Elixir Taoist Master Tianshi,

Or the I Ching gossip master Lai also, in his eyes, are no different from charlatans.

If it was not a last resort, Mom would never have invited the Tianshi to the house.

At this time, Marshal, who had been consoling his younger siblings and comforting his mother,

Had grown more and more desperate in his own heart.

In his opinion, he is afraid that the old man at this time, really can not survive.

.....

At the same time.

In the middle of the air, only a few dozen kilometers from the An family estate.

The private plane Sara took, has dropped the altitude to less than two thousand meters.

The crew, at this time, had already aligned the direction to the runway of the Fei family and prepared to land there.

Previously, Sara got the specific location of the An family estate from Charlie through the satellite phone,

And also got the information that in the An family estate, there was its own 4E class runway.

This level of runway can basically meet the normal takeoff and landing of all types of aircraft,

Except for the fully-loaded Airbus A380.

In order to race against time, Charlie then wanted to let Sara land directly at the An family's.

However, the An family has always been heavily guarded, if there is no known aircraft to take off or land,

They will block the airport runway with multiple heavy vehicles to avoid any miscreants from landing directly

At the An family estate, so the plane has to land here first with the permission of the An family ground control personnel.

Therefore, the captain immediately radioed and called the control personnel of the runway of the An family.

"ANAP, this is B9733, this is B9733, please respond when you hear me."

ANAP is the call sign of the An's runway registered with civil aviation,

And after the airport's name was called, the other party's inquiry immediately came over the radio,

"B9733, this is ANAP, please identify yourself."

The captain hurriedly said, "I have a special and important guest on board who wants to visit the old lady of the An family,"

"Please approve my plane to land directly at the An family runway."

The other party immediately said, "We have not received any report about the visitor's plane at the moment,"

"No plane is allowed to land here if it is coming to visit,"

"Please contact the main family first, we will open the runway immediately after we receive the order from the main family."

The captain said, "The identity of the important guest on my plane is rather special,"

"She has no contact information of the An family, for the time being, so please inform them on our behalf."

"Sorry." The other party refused without thinking,

"Our working guideline is to receive orders, a plane can land only when the main family,"

"Tells us a plane is going to land, we are not authorized to make an application to the main family,"

"There are obstacles on the runway, we suggest you go to a public airport to land."

When the captain saw that the other party did not relent,

He hurriedly said through the cabin radio, "Miss Gu, the other party's ground staff would not allow us to land,"

"In that case, we can only go to Los Angeles International Airport to land."

When Sara heard this, her heart tightened:

"If we go to LAX to land, we will definitely have to delay a lot of time when we leave the airport and then transfer to a car ....."

Thinking of this, she hurriedly opened her seat belt,

Quickly came to the cockpit, and said to the captain, "Open the radio, I'll talk to them!"

The captain immediately took off his headset and handed it to Sara,

Then pressed the call button and said, "Miss Gu, you can talk now."

Sara put on the headset and said eagerly, "I am Charlie Wade's fiancée ....."

"Have important things to see Charlie's grandmother about!"

The young staff on the other end did not know who Charlie was,

And when he saw that the registration number of this plane started with B,

He knew that this plane was from China, so he said very seriously,

"This is the An family, there is no one named Charlie Wade,"

"Please turn away immediately, otherwise, I will complain to the FAA,"

"And in serious cases, your plane will be banned from flying into U.S. territorial air space!"

Sara stomped her foot in anxiety and said offhandedly,

"How dare you!!! I'm telling you! I'm telling you! Charlie Wade is the son of Auntie Margaret!"

## Chapter 4385

This staff member of the An family didn't know who Charlie Wade was,

But he naturally heard Margaret's name like a thunder!

As soon as he heard Sara say that Charlie was Margaret's son, this person was instantly shocked!

He immediately thought that the An family had been searching everywhere,

For so many years for the whereabouts of that son left behind by Margaret, but there had been no clues.

Could this be the important clue that is being delivered to the door?!

Thinking of this, he immediately approved the plane's landing request,

While hurriedly picking up the phone to report to his higher-ups.

The two words, Margaret's son, were like a thunderbolt,

Causing the An family's butler to rush into the medical center with a roll.

At this moment, Marshal was still trying his best to comfort his mother while forcing himself to endure the pain.

To the old lady, he, the eldest son, had become her spiritual pillar at this moment.

The housekeeper ran over in a panic, not caring about everyone outside,

And directly pushed open the door, saying breathlessly,

"Madam. .... Madam... ..the young master ....."

Marshal saw the always stable housekeeper actually has some panic,

And even venture into the father's ward, can not help but reprimand:

"Uncle Hale, what's wrong with you?! Don't you know to knock on the door first?"

The others also gathered around at this time, wondering if something urgent had happened.

The housekeeper looked like facing a hundred thousand fires and said,

"Young master ..... there will be a plane from China landing soon ....."

"From China?" Marshal frowned and asked, "What kind of people are coming?"

The butler swallowed and spoke,

"It's the daughter-in-law that Missy appointed back then!"

"What Missy ....." Marshal did not even react at once.

The old lady, who was incomparably sad, suddenly blurted out at this time:

"It's the child marriage that Margaret gave to her son!"

"It's Charlie's fiancée! Where is she?"

The housekeeper said, "She's on the plane, she's about to land!"

Marshal was surprised and asked, "Mom, what's going on here? Charlie ..... Charlie has a fiancée?"

The old lady said with some excitement: "When he was a child, your sister gave him a marriage,"

"The other party is your brother-in-law's good brother,"

"But at that time the child was still small, your sister only told me about this matter,"

"Should not have talked to you ..... later they met with an accident,"

"This matter was then mentioned by no one and charlie disappeared,"

"The girl was also too young, I thought this thing must have just ended up ....."

Saying this, the old lady suddenly widened her eyes,

All excited with a crying voice asked: "Marshal ..... tell me ..... Is Charlie coming back ....." "

"Charlie?!" Marshal all of a sudden also showed some emotional excitement, said without thinking:"

"God has eyes! Dad looked for Charlie for so many years but has not found him,"

"Charlie if this time comes back, this will make up for Dad's great regret ....."

The old lady trembled with excitement, turned to grab Nicolas's hand, crying, and said,

"Nicolas, did you hear that? This time maybe it's really Charlie's return,"

"Our grandson is back! You can't leave now! You have to wait to see your grandson!"

As soon as these words came out, the various parameters on the monitor beside Nicolas rose!

The doctor was immediately excited and said,

"Master's physical condition has rebounded!"

"Heart rate, blood pressure, and blood oxygen have all increased!"

When the crowd heard this, they were instantly surprised.

Since the old man was in a coma, his physical signs had been declining,

Not to mention rebounding, and there was no chance of stopping the decline,

So now there was a sudden rebound, which naturally made everyone happy.

## Chapter 4386

The old lady at this time was also overjoyed, wiping away her tears while saying impatiently,

“Quick! Help me go outside! I want to see Charlie come down from the plane with my own eyes!”

Marshal hurriedly helped the old lady to go outside,

And Charlie’s second uncle, third uncle, and aunt also subconsciously followed.

Seeing this, Marshal hurriedly said, “Marcus, don’t come, stay here to guard Dad,”

“In case there is any unexpected situation, you have to respond in time.”

Marcus was a little hesitant, but after thinking about it, he agreed.

In fact, he was eager to go out with everyone to see if it was Charlie who had returned or not.

After all, among the An family siblings, although everyone had deep feelings for Margaret,

Marcus’s feelings for his sister were the deepest among the siblings.

Don’t look at him as he has always been thunderous and extremely strong,

But that was only gradually developed after the death of Margaret.

When she was alive, he was the most devout follower around her.

It was only after Margaret’s death that he began to involuntarily imitate,

His sister’s style of acting and gradually became what he is today.

But deep inside his heart, he felt that his own ability was not as much as his sister’s.

At this time.

In the sky at the end of the runway, a plane had gradually approached from high to low, from far to near.

The An family member's hearts became more and more nervous.

The old lady couldn't help but ask the children around her,

"Do you think ..... Charlie will be on the plane?!"

Everyone one by one did not dare to answer, after all,

Charlie had been missing for nearly twenty years,

They simply did not dare to hope that he would return at this time.

Previously, they had also made several false calls,

Several times thought they found Charlie, but in the end, all confirmed through DNA, they had just empty joy.

So this time, everyone is also worried that this time is still a dream.

With the roar of the plane's engine getting closer and closer,

The plane Sara was on finally landed smoothly at the end of the runway,

And then the counter-thrust device of the plane's engine turned on,

And there came an even louder whistling sound.

A few moments later, the plane's speed had slowed down,

And under the guidance of the ground guidance vehicle, it slowly glided to the front door of the main building.

The moment the hatch opened, the An family's hearts were in their throats.

And at that moment, Sara was inside the hatch, her mood was also tense to the extreme.

Immediately after, the hatch opened.

The moment the An family saw Sara, several young grandchildren immediately exclaimed, "It's Sara Gu?!"

As the top stream in Chinese singers, Sara's popularity was indeed very high.

Several of Charlie's younger siblings knew her and all liked her songs.

Therefore, when they saw her come down from the cabin, each of them was surprised beyond measure.

The old lady was so nervous at this time that she kept looking behind Sara,

But when she saw that there was no longer anyone else behind her, her heart was suddenly lost again.

She knew that her grandson was definitely not on the plane.

Sara had walked up to the crowd at this time, forcibly suppressing her nervousness,

And spoke, "Hello everyone, I am Sara Gu ..... Charlie's childhood fiancée ....."

"Sara ....." The old lady looked at her and hurriedly asked,

"Are you the young girl from the Gu family that Margaret had told me?!"

Sara nodded hastily and said respectfully, "That's right, it's me ....."

After saying that, she asked politely, "You must be Charlie's grandmother, right?"

The old lady nodded gently, "It's me ..... good child,"

"You can call me grandma, do you have the whereabouts of Charlie?"

## Chapter 4387

"I ....."

Hearing the old lady's follow-up question,

Sara pursed her lips and was very embarrassed in her heart.

But thinking of Charlie's explanation, she could only stiffen her head and lie:

"Sorry, Grandma ..... I so far ..... have not found Charlie ....." "

When she said this, Sara obviously saw the old lady's eyes that look instantly dulled down.

She suddenly felt that she said so, to this kind-faced old woman, it was too cruel.

Marshal on the side sighed and asked her,

"Miss Gu, you have also been looking for Charlie?"

"Yes....." Sara said seriously, "My father has been looking for Charlie for almost twenty years,"

"In the south and north, almost everywhere."

The old lady said softly with a grateful face at this time,

"Your Gu family is really kind and righteous, they haven't forgotten Charlie for so many years,"

"Thank you ..... I thought that only we were still looking for Charlie's whereabouts,"

"But I didn't expect that you had also searched for him for so long... .."

Sara said: "Grandma, I am with Charlie's marriage promise, my parents long ago were with Uncle Wade,"

"Aunt An arranged Charlie as my fiancé, for so many years but my heart has not changed,"

"I have been waiting for so many years to find him, and want to go for official marriage...  
..."

Hearing this, the old lady could not help but tear up, choking,

"Good child ..... so many years, hard work you are doing....."

Sara shook her head and said, "Not hard, it should be ....."

Saying that, Sara then cover again: "I came to the United States this time to start a concert tour,"

"My father told me that I must come to see you and grandpa when I have time,"

"I took the liberty to come here this time, I hope I did not disturb you ....."

"How could that be!" The old lady took Sara's hand and said lovingly,

"Although Charlie has not yet been found, you are my granddaughter-in-law in my eyes!"

Sara nodded hastily, her heart moved, and was ashamed at the same time.

The old lady hurriedly introduced her, "Good child, grandma will introduce you,"

"This is your great uncle, that is the third uncle and aunt,"

"The second uncle has something to do with your grandfather, so he did not come down to greet you."

Sara hurriedly asked, "Grandma, can I see Grandpa?"

The old lady's eyes clouded with a layer of water mist and choked,

"Your grandfather is very sick and has been in a coma ....."

She remembered something and said, "Good child, come with me,"

"I'll take you to see your grandfather,"

"Maybe he hears that you are here, the situation can be better ....."

Sara hurriedly then followed the old lady as well as the others to the An family's medical center.

Just when they reached the entrance of the ICU, Marcus heard the commotion and hurriedly ran out,

Impatiently asking the old lady, "Mom, is Charlie back?!"

The old lady shook her head and pulled Sara and introduced her,

"Marcus, this girl is Sara Gu, she is your sister's arranged fiancée for Charlie,"

"She came here to see me and your father today."

Marcus's heart became very disappointed all of a sudden,

But he was still very polite to Sara and spoke, "Hello Miss Gu!"

The old lady said to Sara again, "Good child, this is your second uncle."

Sara nodded and said politely, "Hello, second uncle!"

Marcus hurriedly said, "Good, good, you haven't eaten dinner after coming all the way here, right?"

"Let your aunt arrange for you to have something to eat first."

Sara said, "No, second uncle, I ate on the plane when I was coming here."

Then she asked, "Can I go in and see Grandpa?"

The old lady said, "Come on, child, grandma will take you in."

After saying that, she was ready to take Sara's hand and walk into the ICU.

But unexpectedly, at this moment, a doctor suddenly exclaimed,

"The blood pressure and heart rate are dropping too fast! Quickly prepare the defibrillator!"

## Chapter 4388

Everyone was instantly shocked by this shout,

And all of a sudden, everyone gathered around the hospital bed.

Nicolas's attending doctor spoke up at this time,

"We can't put on the defibrillator, in his current condition,"

"The defibrillator will only cause him to suffer harm for nothing before he goes,"

"His body has reached its limit ....."

That doctor saw the electrocardiogram almost close to pulling into a straight line,

And asked in a panic: "Doctor, really no resuscitation?"

The director looked at the old lady and said very seriously,

"Madam, if we still resuscitate the old man now, we can only delay it for a few seconds or even a few minutes at most,"

"Whether it is a defibrillator or chest compressions,"

"It will only make the old man's death more painful at the last moment.

The old lady nodded gently, wiped away her tears, and choked,

"You all go out, let me and the children stay with him for the rest of the day."

When these words came out, several children and grandchildren of the An family,

As well as a group of grandchildren, immediately bowed their heads and cried bitterly.

The director knew that the old lady had made up her mind and nodded slightly with great understanding,

Gave a nod to several medical staff around her,

And then said to the old lady, "Ma'am, we will go out first."

Seeing that the old man was nearing the end of his life,

Sara hurriedly said at this time, "Grandma, I ..... have a medicine ..... that might be able to save Grandpa's life... .."

The old lady gave a bitter smile and said gratefully,

"Good child, thank you, your grandfather really can't get over this hurdle this time,"

"No medicine can possibly save him, let him go quietly and peacefully."

Saying that, she added very seriously, "Good child, you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"In my eyes, you are my own family, if you are not afraid, stay here with grandma."

Sara hurriedly took out the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,

Given to her by Charlie and said very eagerly,

"Grandma, this medicine is Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill,"

"My father got it by chance when he was suffering from advanced pancreatic cancer,"

"He was completely cured after taking only one of this medicine,"

"There is still this last one left, he let me carry it around for emergencies,"

"This medicine is really very effective, you Let Grandpa try it!"

"Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?"

When the An family heard this, they couldn't help but look at each other.

In fact, except for the old lady and Marshal,

The rest of the An family did not believe that there was any magic pill.

Just now, Tianshi took out the Life-sustaining Pill that had been treasured for many years,

And everyone witnessed that this kind of pill really had little effect,

So at this time, Sara took out the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

And everyone naturally instinctively thought that this thing,

Like the Life Renewing Pill just now, would not have any substantial effect.

So, the old lady saw that Nicolas's breathing had become extremely weak,

And the ups and downs of his chest were barely visible, so she cried bitterly and politely declined,

"Child, you should keep this medicine for yourself."

Sara said anxiously, "Grandma, this medicine is really different from ordinary medicine,"

"My father was treated for pancreatic cancer in the United States,"

"Exhausted all the high-end medical means available,"

"But there was no effect, and finally this elixir saved him!"

Sara said, afraid that they would not believe, and hurriedly said:

"By the way, when my father was sick, many domestic media reported his affairs,"

"And even several unscrupulous media released fake news of my father's death,"

"And later he recovered, in the country, it triggered a lot of media attention and discussion,"

"If you do not believe, you can search online the related news, my father's name is Philip Gu!"



## Chapter 4389

Philip's affairs are well known in the rich and powerful circle in China.

However, although the Gu family's volume is large in the country,

It is still somewhat on the stage in front of the An family.

Therefore, the old lady didn't even have much impression of Philip Gu as some person,

And naturally knew nothing about him being sick and recovered.

But she saw Sara's words, plus as she really has a marriage contract with her grandson,

The old lady already has a good feeling about her,

So in her heart, she can not help but believe three points.

However, at this moment, the old lady is still more or less uncertain,

So she looked outside at Tianshi who has been pinching his fingers and whispering incessantly,

And asked reverently: "Tianshi, what do you think?"

Tianshi opened his eyes and sighed: "To save the suffering of Mr. An's qi has been exhausted,"

"Even my Daoist divine medicine renewal pills also can not save him from the fire,"

"In my humble opinion, I'm afraid that in the world we can no longer find the pills that can save him ....."

Hearing this, Sara immediately said, "This blood dispersal heart-saving pills can definitely cure old Mr. An!"

Tianshi shook his head slightly and said seriously,

"You girl, I'm not going to lie to you, poor Taoist has been practicing for seventy years,"

"But I've never heard of such a miraculous elixir in this world."

As the saying goes, everything in this world must follow the laws of nature.

As the saying goes, death is like the extinction of a lamp.

The old lady, who had been a believer in Taoism all her life,

And had great respect for the three words 'Taoism of nature',

So she was hesitant when she heard him say that the old man was about to be reborn in the Pure Land.

At this time, Nicolas's physical state was already in a near-death state,

And it was likely that he would pass away in the next second.

At this time, Marshal looked at Tianshi and asked,

"Has Tianshi ever heard of a rejuvenation pill that can make a person ten or twenty years younger?"

Tianshi shook his head and said seriously:

"The so-called rejuvenation Pill is just something made up in folk tales,"

"Although the Taoists have longed for physical immortality,"

"But the poor Taoist heart also knows that some good hopes can never be realized,"

"Even the monastic people, can only achieve a longer life than ordinary people,"

"Going back in time is never realistic! ....."

When Marshal heard this, he said in a cold voice:

"I think that my mother has great trust and respect for you,"

"So you must have a superiority, but today I realized that although you are already old,"

"You are still sitting in the well and watching the sky."

After saying that, he looked at Sara and spoke, "Miss Gu, how should I give this medicine?"

Sara recalled what Charlie had explained and quickly said,

"Just put it directly into his mouth, this medicine instantly melts in mouth."

Saying that she put the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill into Marshal's hand and urged,

"Please make sure you are quick, otherwise it will be too late!"

Marshal nodded heavily, took three to two steps to the hospital bed, and put the pill into Nicolas's mouth.

If it was in the past, Marshal definitely did not believe in any miracle pills.

However, after a trip to China, he thoroughly realized how narrow-minded he was before.

The miraculous effect of the rejuvenation pills had completely overturned his perception of this world.

Although Marshal had seen the miraculousness of the rejuvenation Pill,

He actually did not quite believe that,

This so-called blood dispersing and heart-saving pill of Sara could have similar efficacy.

However, Tianshi's words made him realize that in this world, there are plenty of people who sit and watch the sky.

Whether it is the Tianshi who has been a monk for seventy years or himself who has lived for fifty years.

Therefore, at times like this, he absolutely can no longer use his own experience to see things.

Otherwise, one is likely to make the same mistake as the Tianshi.

It was because of this that he decided that no matter what,

He had to try this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

Because this was already the last hope of his father.

## Chapter 4390

The old lady did not expect that her son would be so rude to the Tianshi,

But, when she thought of Sara being her grandson's fiancée,

She felt that such a good girl should not be taken at face value.

Seeing that Marshal had already put the elixir into her husband's mouth, she said nothing.

In her heart, no matter whether the pill has an effect or not, she will not blame her son or Sara.

Everyone in this family is determined to make this family better,

Even this first time meeting Sara is also showing kindness,

So, no matter what the result, she can accept it openly.

At this moment, the majority of people have already given up the struggle in their hearts.

Only Sara and Marshal were nervous.

While shaking his head with a sigh, Master Tianshi continued to close his eyes,

And recite something related to the old man under his breath.

The blood dispersing heart-saving pill, at this moment, had already melted rapidly in Nicolas's mouth,

And the medicinal effect began to spread towards his body.

But at this moment, his already extremely weak heartbeat finally stopped completely.

On the monitoring instrument, the column of the electrocardiogram instantly turned into a straight line,

And the machine thus emitted an ear-piercing alarm sound.

At this moment, all the hopes of the An family were completely dashed.

The old lady couldn't control herself at once, and hid her face and cried bitterly.

Even Marshal also completely lost hope, and painfully lowered his head.

The corners of Tianshi's mouth moved slightly, then changed his silent recitation to reading aloud,

And said in an impassioned and loud voice:

"At that time, the Heavenly man who has been saved the suffering,"

"Filled the ten realms with his presence! Always with the power of the mighty gods,"

"Save all beings, get away from the lost way!"

"All sentient beings are unaware, like seeing blindly! The sun! Moon!"

This is the "Tai Shang Dong Xuan Spiritual Treasure Sutra for the Salvation of Suffering",

Which is a sutra used by the Taoists to transcend the spirits of the dead.

At this time, Master Tianshi recited it to let the An family know that,

He would escort Nicolas to the Pure Land with his profound Daoist teachings.

Sara was horrified at this moment.

She never thought that the blood dispersal heart-saving pill given by Charlie would not be able to save Nicolas's life.

She even blamed herself for thinking that she must have been a little late in delivering the medicine,

If she had been a little faster, perhaps there would still be hope for the old man.

However, she underestimated the efficacy of the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill.

This medicine, although it cannot make a person twenty years younger,  
It has a very powerful effect on saving lives.

The reason it's called the Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill is because,  
Even if the heart stops beating and the whole body loses blood power,  
As long as the body and brain are not yet completely dead, it can save a life!  
After all, the stopping of the heart is not a criterion for judging a person's death.

Many times, even if the heart stops, through cardiopulmonary resuscitation,  
AED defibrillation can be used to restore the heartbeat.

Of course, once the heart stops beyond the bottom line,  
Triggering organ and brain death, it really can't be saved by the gods.

The doctors also gave up the idea of resuscitation, one by one,  
They put their hands on their chests and bowed their heads in silence.

In the entire ward, only the painful sobbing of the An family members and the ear-splitting  
beeping of the monitor remained.

So, when the An family and Sara were both grieving,  
The straight line on the monitor screen, which had been stretched out,  
Suddenly burst out with an imperceptible rise and fall!

However, this imperceptible undulation was not seen by anyone.

But then, immediately after that undulation,

The ECG graph appeared with an undulation of even greater magnitude!

And at this moment, the long beeping alarm from the monitor also suddenly stopped.....

## Chapter 4391

The continuous beeping just now was too piercing,

So much so that after it suddenly disappeared, everyone,

In this instant, could not help but turn their eyes to the monitor.

At this time, the impassioned chanting of the Tianshi also came to an abrupt end.

He originally wanted to use his scriptures to send Nicolas on his last journey,

But never thought that this kind of thing could have a sudden change of heart!

Before the An family could understand what had happened,

They heard the attending doctor point to the ECG, which had begun to rise and fall,

And said in excited ecstasy: "Master's heartbeat has returned! Master's heartbeat has recovered!!!"

Only then did the crowd see that the ECG line, which had been flattened,

Had begun to ripple, and the amplitude was getting bigger and bigger!

The An family immediately cried with joy, the old lady was even more excited and rushed forward,

She looked at her husband's chest began to breathe the ups and downs,

The whole person is more surprised, rushed forward to grab her husband's hand,

Crying nonstop said: "Nicolas ..... can you hear me?"

The doctor hurriedly stepped forward and said:

"Madam, you don't get too excited, it is just the heartbeat recovery,"

"Not sure how far his body can recover, so we still have to do a systematic examination of the master!"

Saying that he couldn't help but remind,

"Madam, Master's physical condition is too poor,"

"In case he has a hard time waking up, you should also be mentally prepared ....."

The old lady asked nervously, "Will it really be difficult to wake up?"

The doctor said very seriously, "I can't guarantee you about this matter,"

"After all, the master's physical condition is really too unpromising ....."

The company's main business is to provide a wide range of products and services to the market.

As soon as the doctor's words fell, he heard Marshal suddenly shout with the utmost excitement, "Dad is awake!"

The people who had been listening to the doctor with nervous faces,

Heard Marshal's shout and hurriedly looked towards the hospital bed.

This look does not matter, everyone is stunned and dumbfounded!

Nicolas, who had been in a coma for a long time, and had even died once, had actually opened his eyes!

At this moment, everyone could see his eyes turning from side to side, as if he was also sizing up the crowd.

The old lady was overjoyed and was about to shush her,

But suddenly she heard Nicolas open his mouth and ask, "What is ..... wrong with me?!"

The old lady burst into tears, grabbed Nicolas's hand, and choked,

"You don't remember? You fell down in the bathroom before,"

"The doctor said that your brain bleeding is very serious,"

"And your body indicators are so poor that there is almost no way to treat it, just now, your heartbeat stopped ....."

Speaking of which, the old lady burst into tears.

The other children and grandchildren of the An family also could not help but choke up.

Marshal said, "Dad if it wasn't for Miss Gu's timely arrival,"

"And her family's treasured miracle medicine, you might have really left us ....."

"Miss Gu?" Nicolas was surprised and asked, "Which Miss Gu?"

Marshal hurriedly pointed to Sara and introduced her, "Dad, this is Miss Gu."

Saying that, he added, "By the way dad, Miss Gu is Charlie's fiancée!"

Nicolas looked at him with a bewildered expression and asked,

"Charlie? Which Charlie? Is it my grandson Charlie?"

Marshal nodded his head and hurriedly said, "Yes dad, it's your grandson Charlie."

Saying that he hurriedly pointed at Sara and said to Nicolas,

"Dad, this is Miss Gu, she is the one that sister set up for Charlie back then, do you know about this?"

## Chapter 4392

The old lady at the side also hurriedly said, "Nicolas, do you still remember what I told you before?"

"Margaret told me at that time that Changying had a particularly good brother who gave birth to a daughter,"

"A little younger than Charlie, and the two families had arranged a baby marriage for them."

Nicolas nodded: "I remember ..... I remember ....."

He said with a puzzled face: "But ..... but Charlie is only eight years old this year ah"

"..... he ..... how can he have such a grown-up fiancée ....."

When the people heard this, their expressions instantly got gloomy again.

Originally, everyone thought that the old man had the help of the divine elixir,

Maybe the previous Alzheimer's disease was also cured together.

But once they heard him say that Charlie is only eight years old,

They immediately realized that his memory was still stuck,

At the time when his eldest daughter Margaret had an accident.

Then, Marshal choked up and said,

"Dad, don't you realize that mom and we have gotten old?"

Only then did Nicolas understand, and panicked, he blurted out,

"What's wrong with you ..... guys? ..... how come you all have aged so much?"

After saying that, he couldn't help but look at Martel and Tece and said with trepidation,

"They ..... both of them are ....."

Marshal held back his tears, pulled Martel and Tece to his body, and introduced them,

"Dad! This is Martel, this is Tece, they have also grown up ....."

"Not the previous teenage 20-year-old lad, little girl!"

Nicolas was full of doubts and muttered, "This ..... is what's going on ....."

Marshal: "Dad! It's not 20 years ago anymore ....."

"Sister and my brother-in-law, have also been gone for 20 years ....."

"Charlie has also been missing for 20 years ....."

Nicolas asked with an incredulous face, "What did you say?!"

"You're saying that Margaret has been gone for 20 years?!"

"Yes ....." Marshal pointed to his face, "Dad, I'm fifty years old this year ....."

Nicolas froze for a moment, then burst into a rage and shouted angrily,

"A bunch of trash! Twenty years have passed and you haven't even gotten Charlie back?"

"How can I meet Margaret after I die? How can I explain it to her?"

The crowd fell into silence for a moment.

At this time, no one knew how to answer the old man's question.

It was the old lady who cried and said, "Nicolas, all these years everyone is looking for Charlie,"

"Marshal is looking, Marcus is looking, Martel and Tece are also looking,"

"Even you have been looking, just never found Charlie's whereabouts ....."

Nicolas's expression became painful, covered his face and said,

"All of this is my fault ..... all my fault!"

The old lady hurriedly stroked his hand and sobbed:

"Nicolas, you've been blaming yourself for twenty years,"

"It's hard to come back from the ghost gate, don't torture yourself anymore,"

"For those things back then, it's not all your responsibility ....."

Nicolas gently shook his head, then he suddenly remembered something,

Excitedly looking at Sara, while struggling to sit up, while asking:

"Little girl ..... you ..... you said you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"..... that you ..... that you have found Charlie?!"

Sara's eyes see the old man just walked from the ghost gate,

At this time the whereabouts of Charlie are an extra concern,

She really does not want to tell lies to him.

But once she thought of Charlie's explanation, she could only say helplessly,

"Sorry, Grandpa ..... we haven't found Charlie's whereabouts yet."

Hearing these words, the excitement in Nicolas's eyes dimmed considerably.

He could not help but shed two lines of hot tears and choked:

"I, as a grandfather, have not found the whereabouts of Charlie for so many years,"

"Now only to be saved by Charlie's fiancée when I reached the ghost gate ....."

"I am ashamed ..... so much ashamed ah ....."

## Chapter 4393

Nicolas said this, his heart is full of emotions.

Immediately afterward, he took off his oxygen mask, then clasped his hands,

Bowed slightly to Sara, and said gratefully:

"Miss Gu, you have saved my life, as the saying goes, no words of gratitude, and I,"

"Do not like to say any empty words, I can only promise you one thing,"

"Whenever you need in the future, the whole An family, no one will dare to stay back!"

Once Marshal heard this, as the eldest son of the An family,

He also immediately bowed toward Sara with a fist and said respectfully,

"Miss Gu, in the future, if you have any needs for the An family, you can directly instruct me!"

Sara did not expect, Charlie's two elders are bowing to her,

All of a sudden she felt a little frightened, quickly said:

"You two are Charlie's elders, but also my elders,"

"Do not be so polite ..... This ..... This is what I should do ....."

The old lady said gratefully, "Good girl ..... Such a miraculous elixir is a valuable treasure in anyone's hands....."

"For you to take it out to us so generously makes you a great benefactor to our An family ....."

Said, she could not help but sigh: "At first Margaret had said that your Gu family is affectionate and righteous,"

"I really did not expect that your Gu family has not given up the search for Charlie for so many years ....."

"It's really a deep love and righteousness ....."

Sara smiled faintly and said with a little shyness,

"My parents have told me since I was a child that I would grow up to marry Charlie,"

"So in my heart, he has always been my fiancé,"

"And finding him and marrying him is a belief I have held on to for twenty years."

When Sara said this, the An family all sighed.

The old lady's eyes were moist and she couldn't help but choke up and say,

"So many years have passed, and I don't know where Charlie is now ....."

The old lady looked at Sara and asked, "Good child, you are so obsessed with waiting for Charlie,"

"Don't your parents have a problem with that?"

Sara spit out her tongue and said seriously, "Grandma, if I don't wait for Charlie,"

"My parents will really have a problem with it,"

"They all think that Charlie is the only one I belong to,"

"and all these years they are convinced that they will definitely find him."

The old lady was touched beyond words and took Sara's hand, saying seriously,

"Good child, whether Charlie can be found or not, you are grandma's granddaughter-in-law in my heart!"

"When your grandfather recovers a bit, we will visit your home,"

"Meet your parents, and make sure to thank them face to face,"

"For all the efforts they have made over the years to find Charlie,"

"And even more so for raising such an excellent girl!"

Saying that without thinking, she took from her wrist a top-quality imperial green jade bracelet,

Handed to Sara and seriously said:

"Good child, this bracelet is handed down from my mother's ancestors,"

"You put it on, just as a little gift from grandmother to you!"

This jadeite bracelet, in the eyes of people who do not understand jadeite,

Is just a bracelet, and when you try to price it, it will just be another piece of jewelry.

But, for people who really know jadeite, it is the ceiling of the whole jadeite field.

Among jadeite, the green color is the king of jadeite varieties.

And can reach the imperial green level of material, there is none in a million,

Which can be made into a bracelet, it is even very little.

Jadeite material, unlike metal, it is the natural formation of the stone,

## Chapter 4394

A variety of colors, the majority of the material will have a great variety of internal colors,

And the internal have cracks, miscellaneous colors, such as cotton flocculent.

Generally speaking, out of all, the emperor green color there is only one in ten thousand,

And the emperor green, want to make a piece of jewelry such as a bracelet,

It must be full of green, no cracks, no cotton, no flocculation,

The probability is simply too low to one in a billion.

Old lady's this bracelet is the real old pit glass imperial green,

And is passed down from the palace of the Qing Dynasty, inherited in order,

Its value has long exceeded hundreds of millions of dollars.

Among the jade players, that exist only in the legend, worth five billion, is exactly this one.

Although Sara did not know jadeite, but just by looking at the color of this bracelet,

She could guess that it was worth hundreds of millions of dollars,

So she hastily excused herself and said, "Grandma, how can I want something from you ....."

The old lady said seriously: "Child, you are Charlie's fiancée,"

"And this is the first time to come to the door, according to our rules,"

"The meeting gift is certainly not much!"

"This is what I, as a grandmother, give you, the future granddaughter-in-law's meeting gift!"

Nicolas, who was on the other side, also hurriedly said,

"A gift must be given! Marshal, you go find the documents of the Chaoyang Park estate,"

"And transfer the house to Miss Gu's name!"

Marshal hurriedly nodded.

Nicolas said to Sara: "Miss Gu, I have three houses in Chaoyang Park,"

"All the beams and pillars are made of golden silk nan wood,"

"The house was a county palace during the Qing Dynasty,"

"And was bought during the Republic of China and became private property."

The old lady on the side said helplessly, "Nicolas, that was forty years ago ....."

Due to the lack of efficacy of the medicine, the blood dispersal heart-saving pill saved Nicolas,

But his symptoms of Alzheimer's disease did not reduce,

So his perception of time, is also basically stuck in the state of twenty years ago.

Sara at this time frightened waved her hands, said with fear in her mouth:

"Grandfather ..... I can't take such a valuable thing ....."

"What can't." Nicolas said off the cuff: "This mansion was intended to be left to Charlie,"

"Now Charlie has not been found, we found Charlie's fiancée,"

"Then this mansion naturally belongs to you too, you take it first,"

"And when you find Charlie, you will use it as a new house!"

Saying that he rubbed his head, could not help but say:

"But Charlie is just eight years old ..... for marriage you will have to wait for so many years,"

"In addition, you are so much older than Charlie, do not bully him after marriage ....."

When the old lady heard this, she hurriedly said,

"Nicolas, didn't I tell you, it's already twenty years later,"

"If Charlie was still alive, he would have been twenty-eight this year!"

"Ah?" Nicolas's entire body suddenly froze and said:

"Charlie is twenty-eight years old?"

"When did that happen, didn't he just celebrate his eighth birthday?"

After saying that, Nicolas's expression was stunned and his eyes were red:

"Margaret ..... Margaret ..... It's all my fault ....."

"Don't worry, I'll risk my life to get Charlie back ....."

The old lady saw Nicolas look painful, in her heart felt like a knife cut,

She hurriedly said to the crowd, "He began to confuse again, let's go out first, do not disturb him here ....."

For the An family, they had long been used to Nicolas's symptoms.

Knowing that his memory loss was very serious,

## Chapter 4395

Everyone tried very hard at first to help him recover the memories,

But it turned out that this situation was just wishful thinking.

Nicolas has actually lost all the memories of the last 20 years,

Even if they help him recall, it is impossible for him to recall a single thing that happened in the past 20 years.

So, at first, the An family had to find a way to explain things to him every day,

Telling him the real-time in reality and what he had forgotten.

But over time, they found that this did not have any effect.

There were times when the family gathered around him to talk endlessly for a whole day before he accepted the reality.

But in a short time, he would forget all the things that everyone told him and go back to his previous state again.

So, Nicolas's current state is back to the one he was in 20 years ago,

Back to the time shortly after Charlie's family came into existence.

In this situation, there was no point in continuing to explain to him,

And the old lady did not want his brain to be forced to accept a large number of things that shocked him.

At this time, Nicolas said with a sad face, "All of you go out, let me be alone."

All the people looked at the old lady.

The old lady sighed helplessly and said to the crowd, "Let's all go out."

With the old lady's order, everyone retreated from the ICU ward.

The old lady kept holding Sara's hand and said with a loving face,

"Good child, it's your first time at home today, you must stay for a few days!"

Sara said, "Grandma, I can't stay for long this time because my concert is about to start,"

"And I have to fly back to New York overnight to prepare for the concert."

Saying that she looked at the time and said,

"Grandma, it's already late, so it's almost time for me to go back to New York."

The old lady was very reluctant to say: "You came so far, how can you rush back at night,"

"Going back at this time means you have nothing to do,"

"At least stay at home for a day and go back tomorrow morning!"

Sara said with an apologetic face, "I'm sorry, Grandma, I really have too many things to do,"

"I have to do the final rehearsal first thing tomorrow morning,"

"If I go back tomorrow morning, then the schedule will be delayed."

For Sara, going back to Charlie as soon as possible is the most important thing for her right now.

As soon as the old lady heard her words, she immediately said,

"Then grandma will go with you! I'm relieved that your grandfather came back from the dead,"

"So I can accompany you to New York and see your concert by the way."

Hearing this, Sara's heart felt nervous.

She knew that Charlie did not want to meet with the An family yet,

And Charlie also promised her that he would go to her concert to support her.

If the An family also goes there, it is likely that they would recognize Charlie,

Because of his eight or nine point resemblance to his father.

So, she took the old lady's arm and said petulantly,

"Grandma, I don't want you to follow me from the West Coast to the East Coast in the middle of the night,"

"In fact, I have many concert tours in the United States, after I finish the East Coast,"

"The 1st stop on the West Coast is Los Angeles, at that time I will not only visit you again,"

"But will also give you VIP tickets and invite you to my concert, is that okay?"

The old lady was a little shaken for a moment.

However, once she thought that Sara would be leaving overnight,

She was extremely reluctant deep inside and could not help but choke up and say,

"Good child, grandma really can't let you go,"

"You don't know that grandma has been holding back a lot of words all these years,"

"And has not said anything to anyone, just waiting to tell Charlie face to face after finding him ....."

## Chapter 4396

The old lady gently wiped away her tears and sighed:

"But Charlie's whereabouts are still unknown, I don't know if I can still live until the day he returns,"

"These words, I can only share with you, in case I don't live to see Charlie's return in the future,"

"You can at least help grandmother relay them to him!"

Sara immediately said with certainty: "Grandma, you must not be so pessimistic,"

"I believe it won't take long to find Charlie when the two of us come to see you together!"

The old lady nodded, clutching Sara's hand, and said very seriously:

"Good child, you can't lie to grandma, when you come to Los Angeles next time,"

"Don't go anywhere, fly over to see grandma first, okay?"

"Yes!" Sara hastily agreed and said, "Grandma, don't worry when the time comes,"

"I will still be the same as today, landing directly on the runway in front of your house!"

The old lady felt better, pulled her and said,

"Even if you want to leave tonight, you can't leave at this time,"

"Your uncles and aunts are meeting you for the first time,"

"So you have to take some time to sit down and have a good chat, besides,"

"These elders haven't prepared a gift for you yet,"

"So you have to wait until you receive the gift before you leave!"

After saying that, the old lady said,

"Come on, let's go upstairs to the living room and sit for a while!"

Sara hurriedly waved her hand: "Grandma ..... I really don't want any gifts ....."

The old lady shook her head and said, "You just go with grandma, here, everything is at grandma's disposal."

Seeing this, Sara had no choice but to agree for the time being.

At this moment, the attending doctor quickly stepped forward and asked very respectfully,

"Miss Gu, can I take the liberty to ask you what kind of medicine you gave to the old man?"

Sara said, "Didn't I say that it was a blood dispersing and heart saving pill?"

"Blood dispersing and heart saving pills?!"

The attending doctor was surprised and asked, "Is it Chinese medicine?"

Sara, "Of course."

The attending doctor asked nervously, "Miss Gu I want to know if you still have any Blood Dispersing Heart Saving Pill in your hand,"

"If so, I have a favor to ask, that is, can you please give me a little piece of it?"

"I would like to go for a test to see what the composition of such a miraculous medicine is."

Sara shook her head and said, "Sorry, I only had that one blood dispersing and heart saving pill."

The attending doctor was still undeterred and pursued,

"Think carefully if there is any stock left somewhere,"

"Or if your father still has any extra Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills in his hands,"

"If so, I would like to work with you to try to restore the Blood Scattering Heart Saving Pills!"

To this attending doctor, his outlook today had been completely overturned,

By the unparalleled healing effect of the Blood Scattering Heart Saver Pill.

If this medicine could be cracked and put into mass production,

He was afraid that he would win all the Nobel prizes, and he might even be immortalized in the world.

However, Sara did not give him any chance and said apologetically,

"There was indeed that last piece of blood dispersal and heart saving pill,"

"Perhaps even if there is still a survival in the world, but it is certainly not in my hands."

The doctor still wanted to pursue the question,

But the old lady was a little upset and said coldly,

“Why don’t you go take good care of the old man and leave this girl alone?”

The doctor was dumbfounded by the old lady’s question and quickly said respectfully,

“Please don’t worry, I’ll go back and take good care of the master .....:

The doctor also did not dare to continue to pester,

And hurriedly turned around and went back to the ICU ward.

Just as the old lady took Sara out the door, Tianshi, who had not spoken,

Also hurriedly caught up, with a face of reverence and attentiveness he said,

“Miss Gu, the poor Taoist also wants to know, that pill, where exactly it came from .....”

## Chapter 4397

In fact, Tianshi's heart is once very torn.

He originally did not believe in this blood dispersal heart-saving pill.

He always felt that the life-sustaining pills that he held as precious were even useless,

And there must be nothing in this world that could save Nicolas.

But he never thought that a young actress would have such a miraculous elixir.

That could bring back even a person who was almost declared dead!

The key is, originally Nicolas was dying, this pill, not only pulled him back from the ghost gate,

And even let him instantly recover as if not injured,

This effect, completely subverted Tianshi's understanding of the word pills.

People who cultivate the Tao, although the focus is on the unity of heaven and man,

Focus on body cultivation, but in fact, they attach most importance to the way of alchemy.

During the feudal era, the Daoist priests who used mercury and vermilion sand to make an elixir,

And then gave it to the emperor to eat it causing his death were basically their predecessors.

When Tianshi first began his monasticism, he also wanted to study the ancient art of alchemy,

But nowadays there are too few surviving ancient books on Pill dictionaries,

And the only few surviving recipes which he actually tested down,

Were nothing of use, so it is difficult to make progress on this piece.

Over the years, he also tried to collect various materials, various pill recipes,

And then also tried to refine many kinds of pills, but basically did not refine any useful ones.

Repeated failures did not make him give up his pursuit of the art of alchemy,

On the contrary, as he grew older, his sense of crisis also grew stronger,

So, in order to be able to truly refine pills that would benefit his life and prolong it,

He began a long-term retreat, shutting himself up in his dojo every day to study the art of alchemy.

Until now, there has been little success.

Because of the numerous setbacks, he even once thought that in this world, there may not exist any elixir,

To bring back the dead and prolong life, everything is just the old ancestors of the Daoist family making up nonsense.

However, now that he has seen the Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

He immediately began to look forward to the art of alchemy again.

That's why he came over here with a stiff upper lip and wanted to ask Sara about it.

Sara didn't have any prejudice against him, so she answered directly,

"This medicine was obtained by my father by chance, but exactly how he got it, he never told me."

When Tianshi heard this, he immediately said anxiously

"Then can you please Miss Gu, give me your father's contact information,"

"I really want to know, such a magical elixir, where in the end did he get it ....."

Sara did not expect this Tianshi to want to break the sand pot and ask to the end,

So she could only say, "Sorry, my father is usually busy, please try to understand."

Tianshi said in a panic:

"Never mind never mind, your father just needs to be able to spare a few minutes,"

"To talk to me about the approximate process of getting the elixir,"

"If he is really not available, I can also fly to the country to meet with him for advice ....."

At this time Marshal, who came back with the title deed document, saw Tianshi entangled with Sara,

His expression was a bit ugly, and he said: "Tianshi, you scoffed at this pill just now,"

"And now you come over to ask questions with a calm face, isn't this inappropriate?"

"You cultivators. Don't you all say that you are pure-hearted and have few desires?"

When Master Tianshi heard Marshal's mockery, although his face could not hang,

But in a tone very sincere and frankly said:

"Young Master An, I'm not going to lie, I'm really a spec sitting in the well and watching the sky,"

"Just before Miss Gu took out the pill, I naively thought that the best pill in the world..."

"Is my treasured Life-sustaining Pill, but now I realize that I was just a frog at the bottom of the well."

## Chapter 4398

Speaking of this, Tianshi hurriedly added:

"It is also because I have realized where my problem lies that I really want to see the outside world,"

"So I would also like to ask Young Master An and Miss Gu to make it happen ....."

Marshal saw Tianshi admit his mistakes with such a good attitude,

And the sarcastic sarcasm that was originally prepared in his heart, he swallowed it all back.

However, he did not want to continue to pester Sara so he looked at him and said very seriously:

"Tianshi, I just told you, in this world, it is not just a kind of blood dispensing and heart-saving elixir,"

"There is a kind named rejuvenation elixir, not only it can cure all diseases, bring back to life,"

"And can even make a person twenty years younger, so just don't grab the idea of this blood-saving elixir,"

"Instead of holding on to it, why don't you go and look for this rejuvenation Pill?"

Tianshi heard these words, the whole person dumbfounded, asked:

"Young Master An, you really are not kidding me?"

"Is there really a magic pill in this world that can make people return to old age?"

Marshal nodded seriously and said, "I used to scoff at this kind of thing,"

"Just like you. It wasn't until I saw it with my own eyes that I realized,"

"How miraculous this medicine really is."

"If you are really obsessed with this pill,"

"Then you might as well go and properly search for clues to the rejuvenation Pill."

Tianshi asked excitedly, "Young Master An, where did you see the rejuvenation Pill with your own eyes?"

Marshal faintly spat out two words, "China, Aurous Hill."

"Aurous Hill?!" At once, Master Tianshi was a little impatient and bowed with both hands,

"Thank you, Young Master An! The poor Taoist will go back to the temple,"

"To prepare and set off for Aurous Hill as soon as possible!"

After saying that, he looked at Charlie's grandmother and said with a face full of shame,

"Madam, this time the poor Taoist not only failed to cure Mr. An,"

"But also almost caused a big disaster because of stupidity, so I am really ashamed ....."

The old lady hastened to say, "Master Tianshi, don't say that, Nicolas is critically ill,"

"You came out of seclusion for him, and at the same time did not hesitate,"

"To take out the life-sustaining pill, for this, I am very grateful!"

Tianshi sighed and said with emotion: "I am ashamed ..... Poor Tao is also considered to be cultivated for dozens of years,"

"But the mentality is still not completely correct, I feel really ashamed in front of my ancestor ....."

After saying that, he once again bowed to the old lady and said seriously,

"Madam, since Mr. An is already unharmed, then the poor Taoist will leave first!"

The old lady said: "Master Tianshi need not be in such a hurry,"

"At least have dinner at home before leaving, I will have someone send you back at that time."

"No need." Master Tianshi shook his head and said reverently,

"I'd better hurry back and pack up, then book the earliest flight to Aurous Hill tomorrow."

Hearing this, Sara couldn't help but feel a little anxious in her heart,

She didn't expect that Tianshi would just do what he said,

If he really goes to Aurous Hill, it might even bring trouble for Charlie.

However, she had no way to stop this old man, so she could only lament in her heart,

And planned to tell Charlie about this matter after returning to New York,

So that when he returns to Aurous Hill, must be careful of this Tianshi.

At this moment, Charlie did not know about Sara's experience in Los Angeles.

Ever since Sara took the plane to Los Angeles, he had been worried about Grandpa's health.

Moreover, he was also afraid that Grandpa's condition was serious,

And Sara would not be able to save him in time.

So, he couldn't resist sending a message to her.

Sara's phone shook a little, hiding from the others she unlocked the phone,

Only to find that it was a text message from Charlie,

The content has only the following words: "How is the situation?"

## Chapter 4399

Sara hurriedly replied quickly with her fingers tapping unnoticeably,

"Grandpa is already fine, only he suffers from Alzheimer's disease,"

"His memory seems to be somewhat degraded,"

"The blood dispersal heart-saving pill failed to cure him of this problem ....."

Charlie saw this paragraph, could not help but frown, and muttered:

"Alzheimer's disease? Could it be that Great Uncle came to Aurous Hill,"

"To shoot the Rejuvenation Pill just to cure Grandpa of this disease?"

Thinking of Grandpa having Alzheimer's disease,

Charlie had a few feelings in his heart for a while.

In his impression, grandfather is a very strong person,

He has not only led a strong life but has also maintained a strong self-confidence and aura.

Let such a strong person get Alzheimer's disease, this is indeed considered inhuman torture.

Although it will not kill a person, but it will destroy a person's steel-like will.

As for why the Blood Dissipation Heart Saving Pill did not cure Grandpa's Alzheimer's disease,

Charlie did not feel surprised, after all, the efficacy of this pill is limited,

After saving Grandpa and curing his brain hemorrhage, the medicinal power must have almost soaked away.

Thinking of this, he sighed gently and replied to Sara:

"It's good that he's okay, when do you plan to come back?"

Sara replied, "Grandma still won't let me go back,"

"She said she wants to give me some kind of gift,"

"So I don't know what to do, it's not appropriate for me to receive a gift from grandparents, right?"

Charlie then said, "It's okay, you can take whatever they give you, nothing is inappropriate."

Sara had no choice and replied, "Okay, I'll take it for you first."

Charlie said, "Silly girl since it's a meeting gift for you,"

"Just keep it yourself, why do you need to collect it for me?"

Sara sent a shy expression with a text, "Grandfather gave me a mansion in Eastcliff,"

"And said it was for the two of us, let me keep it first,"

"After all, according to him, I am your fiancée!"

"When he finds you, this mansion is for us to live together."

Charlie was helpless, shaking his head and sighing while replying,

"Okay, no matter what he said, you just take it first."

At this time, Joseph came to Charlie's side and respectfully said,

"Mr. Wade, the plane is almost here."

"Good!" Charlie smiled slightly and spoke,

"The good show is finally about to begin, come with me, let's go to the airport!"

.....

At this moment.

Ten thousand meters above the sky.

As the plane got closer and closer to the coastline,

Stella could already see the brightly lit city diagonally in front of the plane through the window.

On the plane at night, the big city is extremely eye-catching,

That highly concentrated 10,000 lights can be seen in the night sky even from hundreds of kilometers away.

The moment she saw New York, Stella's heart was suddenly a little nervous,

She pointed at the lights and asked Douglas beside her:

"Grandpa ..... You see there ..... Are we ..... Are we almost in New York?"

Douglas, who was resting his eyes closed, suddenly opened his eyes at once.

He looked in the direction of Stella's finger,

And his whole body could not help but tense up and said offhandedly, "How long have we been flying?"

Stella said, "It's been more than ten hours."

"More than ten hours ....." Douglas muttered softly and said with wide eyes,

"Then we've already flown over Europe long ago ....."

Below is the sea, and in the distance is a city of this size ....."

"It seems ..... It really seems to be New York!"

## Chapter 4400

Stella was a little apprehensive at once.

She didn't know, why did Charlie suddenly arrange for them to return to New York?

After all, her eldest uncle had been looking everywhere for the whereabouts of her and grandfather,

And he had also long ago let a fierce word with grandfather that he would never let him return to the United States.

Now, Charlie actually arranged for the two to return to New York, which is basically a sheep coming into the tiger's mouth.

Douglas with panic in his heart, can not help but lower his voice and say:

"Mr. Wade is not going to hand us over to your uncle, right ....."

"If that's the case, your uncle will never let us go ....."

Stella suppressed the tension in her heart and said seriously,

"Grandpa, I believe Mr. Wade is definitely not such a person!"

Douglas asked rhetorically, "Then why didn't he send us to Syria?"

"This is obviously what he arranged for us,"

"But before we got to Syria, he sent another plane to get us to New York ....."

Stella shook her head and said in a low voice,

"I don't know why Mr. Wade did that either, but I believe he would never harm us."

After saying that, she looked at Douglas and said with certainty,

"Grandpa, we have been desperate for a long time,"

"It was Mr. Wade who saved us and has been protecting us,"

"So we must believe unconditionally in all the arrangements he has made."

Douglas hesitated for a moment, sighed lightly, and whispered,

"When we come back from overseas, we will definitely be arranged to land at the international terminal,"

"And after landing, we must first go through customs, your uncle must have prepared everything to deal with it,"

"As long as the two of us pass through customs, he will be able to get the news first."

Saying that Douglas continued, "How strong our Fei family is in New York,"

"I do not need to tell you about it, although I do not know what Mr. Wade wants to do,"

"But I really worry that he will see the wrong form ....."

"It won't be!" Stella did not hesitate to say:

"With Mr. Wade's ability, to do everything must be in his grasp, grandfather,"

"What we have to do now, is to do as instructed, if the plane really landed in New York later,"

"Miss Su will certainly receive Mr. Wade's next arrangements,"

"Perhaps, this is a good opportunity for us, instead."

Douglas with a bewildered face asked her:

"Deep into the tiger's den ..... And what good opportunity can it be ....."

Stella shook her head, "I don't know, maybe it's"

"if you don't enter the tiger's den, how can you get the tiger's son'?"

The plane's flight speed was fast.

Ten minutes later, the coastline was already clearly visible.

And the plane, by this time, had also started to drop in altitude.

After another ten minutes, Douglas could already see the brightly lit Long Beach,

As well as the most iconic building in the whole of New York, the Statue of Liberty.

At this time, his heart was extremely apprehensive, but Stella became calmer more and more.

New York is right in front of her eyes,

She suddenly has a feeling that this trip to New York is a blessing, not a curse.

She thought to herself, "Mr. Wade asked me and my grandfather to return to New York,"

"It is by no means possible that he wants to harm me or grandfather."

"After all, if Mr. Wade can even refuse a request of several hundred billion dollars to buy the rejuvenation Pill,"

"It is by no means possible that he is bribed by the eldest uncle."

"Since it's not to harm us, then Mr. Wade must have his deepest intention in doing so."

"Perhaps, he intends to use some kind of power to force Uncle to allow me and Grandpa to return to New York."

"In that case, grandpa and I wouldn't have to hide in the east."

Thinking of this, her eyebrows were stretched and her heart,

Too, could not help but surge with a few unknown leaps of joy.

Soon, the plane landed at New York's JFK Airport.

At this moment, Douglas's heart was in his throat.

But Stella was calmer and filled with more and more anticipation.

Before the plane stopped, Ruoli received a message from Charlie,

So, after the plane stopped, she stood up and said to Douglas and Stella,

"Mr. Wade just sent a message, telling us to go straight through customs, he is waiting for us outside at customs."